

# **Studies on Nutrient and Weed Management in Winter Babycorn (*Zea mays* L.) under the Gangetic Alluvium of West Bengal**

A  
Thesis  
Submitted to the  
*Bidhan Chandra Krishi Viswavidyalaya*  
in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the award of the  
Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Agriculture)  
in  
**AGRONOMY**

**By**  
**Sangita Jana**



Department of Agronomy  
Faculty of Agriculture  
**Bidhan Chandra Krishi Viswavidyalaya**  
Mohanpur, Nadia, West Bengal  
**2010**

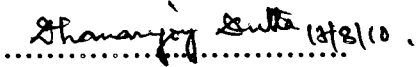
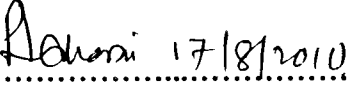
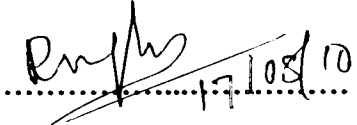
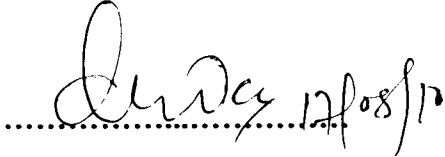

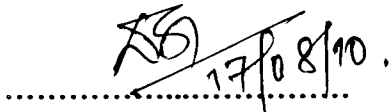
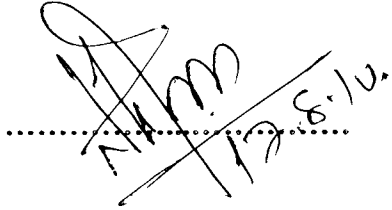


**DEDICATED  
TO MY  
BELOVED PARENTS  
AND  
HUSBAND  
"Santanu"**

**APPROVAL OF EXAMINERS FOR THE AWARD OF THE  
DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILLOSOPHY IN  
AGRICULTURE (AGRONOMY)**

---

We, the undersigned, having been satisfied with the performance of **Sangita Jana**, in the *Viva-Voce* Examination, conducted today, the 17<sup>th</sup> August..... 2010, recommended that the thesis be accepted for award of the Degree of **Doctor of Philosophy in Agriculture (Agronomy)**.

Name	Designation	Signature
1. Dr. D. Dutta	<b>Chairman</b> (Advisory Committee)	 17/8/10
2. Dr. A. K. Ghorai	<b>External Examiner</b>	 17/8/2010
3. Prof. R.K. Ghosh	<b>Member</b> (Advisory Committee)	 17/08/10
4. Prof. D.K. Das	<b>Member</b> (Advisory Committee)	 17/08/10
5. Dr. A. Chattopadhyay	<b>Member</b> (Advisory Committee)	 17/8/10
6. Prof. <sup>D. B. Maity</sup>	<b>Member</b> (Departmental Nominee)	 17/08/10
7. Prof. A. Zaman	<b>Head</b> (Dept. of Agronomy)	 17.8.10

---

# Bidhan Chandra Krishi Viswavidyalaya

Department of Agricultural Extension

Faculty of Agriculture

Dr. D. Dutta  
(Reader)



P.O. - Krishi Viswavidyalaya  
Nadia, Pin-741252, W.B.  
Phone: 9231599633

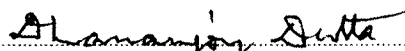
## Certificate

*This is to certify that the work recorded in the thesis entitled “**Studies on Nutrient and Weed Management in Winter Babycorn (Zea mays L.) under the Gangetic Alluvium of W.B.**” submitted by Sangita Jana in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the award of the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Agriculture (Agronomy) of the Bidhan Chandra Krishi Viswavidyalaya, Mohanpur, Nadia, West Bengal is the faithful and bonafide research work carried out under my personal guidance and supervision. The results of the investigation reported in this thesis have not so far been submitted for any other Degree or Diploma.*

*The assistance and help received during the course of investigation have been duly acknowledged.*

Dated: ...12/4/....., 2010

Place: Mohanpur, Nadia

  
(Dr. D. Dutta)

Chairman  
Advisory Committee

# Acknowledgement

*At the very outset, I can not help expressing my heartfelt gratitude and indebtedness as also my best regards to the Chairman of my Advisory Committee, Dr. Dhananjay Dutta, Reader in Agronomy, Bidhan Chandra Krishi Viswavidyalaya. I feel elated with joy when I humbly recollect his affectionate help in hours of need to lead me like a friend, philosopher and guide, to the path of light and but for his guidance my dream for the achievement of my Ph. D. degree could have never been translated into reality. I found in him an ideal teacher who with his bounteous assistance encouraged me whenever I drooped down in despair due to adverse circumstances. I feel so greatly inspired by him that his name engraved in my memory in the letters of gold will not fade in the least inspite of the ravages of time.*

*I feel impelled to convey my most cordial regards and gratitude to the members of my Advisory Committee, Dr. R.K. Ghosh, Professor in Agronomy, Dr. D.K. DAS, Professor, Department of Agricultural Chemistry and Soil Science, Dr. A. Chattopadhyay, Reader, Department of Vegetable Crops for their invaluable advice, wise counsel and most effective suggestions which, as a whole, played a most significant role to transmute my career during the course of investigation and follow-up programme.*

*I express my deepest sense of gratitude to Dr. A. Zaman, Professor and Head, Department of Agronomy, Bidhan Chandra Krishi Viswavidyalaya for providing me necessary facilities to carry out the research work successfully.*

*I owe a deep sense of reverence to Dr. P. Bandyopadhyay, Professor in Agronomy, Bidhan Chandra Krishi Viswavidyalaya for his indelible cooperation, instantaneous suggestions, beneficial outlook and benign influence.*

*I am indebt to record my heartfelt thanks to Dr. D. Majumdar, Professor and Head, Department of Agricultural statistics for his cooperation and suggestion during the period of statistical analysis and build up of the present thesis.*

*Grateful and sincere thanks are extended to all the teachers, Department of Agronomy, for their generates help as well as kind and valuable advice during the tenure of this investigation for which I am indebted to them.*

*I express my gratitude to the Dean, Faculty of Agriculture, Dean, Post Graduate Studies, Director of Research, Director of Farms of Bidhan Chandra Krishi Viswavidyalaya for extending all the facilities to carry out my research work,*

*I am also thankful to the staff members of the Department of Agronomy. My gratefulness is also extended to the Farm Manager and field staff of Instructional Farm, Jaguli for their help and co-operation as and when required.*

*I also express my deepest sense of gratitude to Santanu for his all time encouragement, assistance, affectionate well wishes and moral support.*

*A chalice thanks to Subrata Da, Arvind, Dipali, Papiya, Probodh, Kiron, Dipak for their love, care, co-operation and timely help kept me gay and lively throughout the tenure of my research work,*

*Sincere thanks are also to Rakesh Da of Tania Computer Centre for typing and nice get-up of the thesis.*

*I deeply feel the blessing of my parent and all other family members and relatives specially my cousin Subhash Chandra Hazra, whose love and sacrifice, continued support, encouragement, good wishes and inspiration enabled me to complete this manuscript.*

*My fading memory prevents me to acknowledge so many other people in various walk of life, who helped me at one or other stage of this investigation, of late, I acknowledge their co-operation.*

*At the nib but not the neap tide I solicit the benediction of ALMIGHTY GOD for the progress and prosperity of my life.*

**Dated** : 12/04/2016  
**Place** : B.C.K.V., Mohanpur

*Sangita Jana*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
**[Sangita Jana]**

## List of Abbreviations

%	: Percent	l	: Litre
@	: At the rate of	m <sup>2</sup>	: per square meter
/	: Per	Rs.	: Rupees
C.D.	: Critical difference	K	: Potassium
cm	: Centimeter	M	: Metre
cv.	: Cultivar	mm	: Milimetre
DAS	: Days after sowing	m <sup>2</sup>	: Metre square
°E	: Degree east longitude	Max.	: Maximum
e.g.	: examli gracia (for example)	MOP	: Muriate of potash
<i>et al.</i>	: et alia (and others)	N	: Nitrogen
etc.	: et cetera	NS	: Not significant
Expt.	: Experiment	No.	: Number
Fig.	: Figure	P	: Phosphorus
g	: Gram	μ mol	: micromole
ha	: Hectare	ppm	: Parts per million
i.e.	: id est (that is to say)	S.Em	: Standard error of mean
°C	: Degree Celsius	sp.	: Species
kg	: Kilogram	SSP	: Single super phosphate
t	: Tonne	μg	: microgram
DAA	: Days after application	Min	: Minimum
Sec	: Second	&	: and
hr	: Hour	WP	: Wettable powder
CGR	: Crop growth rate	G	: Granule
FYM	: Farm yard manure	CPE	: Cumulative pan evaporation
HW	: Hand weeding	pH	: Log <sup>10</sup> hydrogen ion concentration
Viz.	: Videlicet (such as)		

## **Abstract**

The cultivation of babycorn has enormously been successful as an export venture in Thailand, China and Taiwan. Its sweet flavour and crisp nature contributes in increasing popularity in India as a high value crop. However, the lack of knowledge of use and production technology seems to be the major constraints for popularization among cultivators. Of the various practices, nutrient and weed management play a vital role in its context. Nitrogen is considered to be the most limiting factor for realizing higher yield. Organic sources of nutrients can be advocated to field crops to maintain sustainability of crop productivity and soil fertility. Further, heavy fertilization and wide spacing of the crop as well as slow growth at early stage during winter season encourage severe weed infestation, resulting in drastic reduction of babycorn yield. Keeping this in view, two field experiments were taken on irrigated babycorn (cv. Early Composite) during *rabi* season of 2005-06 and 2006-07 at Instructional Farm (sandy-clay loam) of BCKV, Jaguli, Nadia, under the Gangetic Alluvium of West Bengal, i) to study the effect of organic manures (vermicompost, FYM) and nitrogen fertilizer on growth, yield attributes, yield, quality and nutrient uptake of babycorn and to evaluate their residual effect on soil fertility; ii) to evaluate the efficacy of different weed control methods on growth and yield of babycorn and iii) to analyze the economics of the nutrient and weed management practices.

The experiment I (Nutrient management) was consisting of five main-plot treatments viz., No organic manure ( $M_0$ ), vermicompost @  $2 \text{ t ha}^{-1}$  ( $M_1$ ), vermicompost @  $4 \text{ t ha}^{-1}$  ( $M_2$ ), FYM @  $5 \text{ t ha}^{-1}$  ( $M_3$ ) & FYM @  $10 \text{ t ha}^{-1}$  ( $M_4$ ); and four sub-plot treatments viz., without N fertilizer ( $N_0$ ),  $60 \text{ kg N ha}^{-1}$  ( $N_1$ ),  $120 \text{ kg N ha}^{-1}$  ( $N_2$ ) &  $180 \text{ kg N ha}^{-1}$  ( $N_3$ ), in a split-plot design with three replications. Experiment II (Weed management) comprised of seven treatments like - Atrazine @  $2 \text{ kg a.i. ha}^{-1}$  ( $W_1$ ), Metribuzin @  $2 \text{ kg a.i. ha}^{-1}$  ( $W_2$ ), Straw mulching @  $10 \text{ t ha}^{-1}$  ( $W_3$ ), 2 HW at 20 and 40 DAS ( $W_4$ ),

Atrazine @ 1 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> + HW at 30 DAS (W<sub>5</sub>) and Metribuzin @ 1 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> + HW at 30 DAS (W<sub>6</sub>) and Weedy check (W<sub>7</sub>) in a randomized block design with three replications.

The results of the experiment I revealed that vermicompost @ 4t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>) treatment produced maximum number of cobs plant<sup>-1</sup> (2.25), babycorn yield (1521 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) and green fodder yields (46.45 t ha<sup>-1</sup>) and quality parameters (reducing sugar, total sugar, protein and TSS), followed FYM @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>4</sub>). Again, the yield attributes, yield and quality of babycorn was significantly higher with 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>2</sub>). However, the interaction effect showed significantly highest results in terms of above characters with vermicompost @ 4t +120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>), which was at par with vermicompost 4t +180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub>). The higher benefit: cost ratio was obtained with FYM @ 5 t + 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>3</sub>N<sub>2</sub>) treatment. Similarly, the maximum effect of treatments on residual soil fertility (total soil N, available P and K content after harvest of babycorn) was observed in vermicompost @ 4 t + 180 N kg ha<sup>-1</sup>.

The results of the experiment II showed that among weed control treatments, the highest weed control efficiency, yield attributes and yield of babycorn (1464 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) was in 2 HW at 20 and 40 DAS (W<sub>4</sub>), followed by Straw mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>3</sub>). However, the integration of herbicides coupled with hand-weeding i.e. Atrazine @ 1 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> + HW at 30 DAS (W<sub>5</sub>) or Metribuzin @ 1 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> + HW at 30 DAS (W<sub>6</sub>) exhibited superiority over the respective herbicide alone (Atrazine @ 2 kg a.i.ha<sup>-1</sup> or Metribuzin @ 2 kg a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup>). The benefit: cost ratio was also highest with W<sub>4</sub> treatment. Straw mulch treatment showed the maximum favourable effect on the soil microbial growth, however, the toxic effect of herbicides on the bacterial population being recovered at 25 DAS onwards.

# Contents

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Particulars</i>	<i>Page No.</i>
1.	INTRODUCTION	1 – 5
2.	REVIEW OF LITERATURE	6-29
2.1	Experiment – I : Nutrient management in babycorn	6-19
2.1.1	Effect of nutrient management on growth and development of baby corn	6-7
2.1.2	Effect of nitrogen on yield and yield attributing characters of babycorn	8-10
2.1.3	Effect of vermicompost on yield and yield attributing characters of babycorn	10-11
2.1.4	Effect of FYM on yield and yield attributing characters of babycorn	11
2.1.5	Effect of nutrient management on yield and yield attributing characters of babycorn	11-13
2.1.6	Effect of organic matter on the changes in soil characteristics	13-15
2.1.7	Effect of integrated nutrient management on the changes in soil characteristics	15-17
2.1.8	Effect of nutrient management on economics of baby corn	17
2.1.9	Effect of nutrient management on quality of babycorn	17-19
2.2	Experiment – II : Weed management in babycorn	19-29
2.2.1	Types of weed flora in maize	19-21

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Particulars</i>	<i>Page No.</i>
2.2.2	Effect of atrazine to control weed in babycorn	21-23
2.2.3	Effect of mulching on weeds	23-24
2.2.4	Effect of atrazine and other triazine herbicides on soil microflora	24-27
2.2.5	Effect of mulching on soil micro-flora	27
2.2.6	Effect of weed management on growth parameters	27-28
2.2.7	Effect of weed management on yield and yield attributing Characters	28-29
2.2.8	Effect of weed management on economics of babycorn	29
3.	<b>MATERIALS AND METHODS</b>	<b>30-48</b>
3.1	Experimental site	30
3.2	Details of the experimental soil	30-31
3.3	Climatic condition	31-32
3.4	Previous cropping history of the experimental field	32
3.5	Experimental details	33-
3.5.1	Experiment – 1: Nutrient management in babycorn	33
3.5.1.1	Design of the experiment	33
3.5.1.2	Experimental treatments	33
3.5.2	Experiment – 2: Weed management in babycorn	33
3.5.2.1	Design of the experiment	33-34
3.5.2.2	Experimental treatments	34
3.5.2.3	Details of the herbicides used in the experiment	34

<b><i>Sl. No.</i></b>	<b><i>Particulars</i></b>	<b><i>Page No.</i></b>
3.6	Calendar of operation	35-38
3.7	Methods of recording different biometrical observations on growth attributes	39
3.7.1	Plant height	39
3.7.2	Leaf area index (LAI)	39
3.7.3	Dry matter accumulation	39
3.7.4	Crop growth rate (CGR)	39-40
3.8	Yield attributes and yield	40
3.8.1	Number of cobs per plant	40
3.8.2	Length of cob (cm)	40
3.8.3	Diameter of cob (cm)	40
3.8.4	Yield	40
3.9	Experiment – 2. Weed management in babycorn	40
3.9.1	Weed studies	40
3.9.1.1	Weed population	40
3.9.1.2	Dry weight of weeds	41
3.9.1.3	Weed control efficiency (WCE)	41
3.9.2	Phytotoxicity on crop plant	41-42
3.9.3	Methods of analysis for study on soil micro-flora	42
3.9.3.1	Viable count of the microorganisms	42
3.9.3.1.1	<i>Aerobic non-symbiotic nitrogen fixing bacteria</i>	42-43
3.9.3.1.2	<i>Phosphate solubilizing microorganisms</i>	43-44
3.10	Chemical analysis of organic manures	44

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Particulars</i>	<i>Page No.</i>
<b>3.11</b>	<b>Soil analysis</b>	<b>44</b>
3.11.1	Mechanical analysis of soil	44
3.11.2	Chemical analysis of soil	44
3.11.2.1	Soil pH	44-45
3.11.2.2	Organic carbon content in soil	45
3.11.2.3	Total nitrogen content in soil	45
3.11.2.4	Available phosphate (P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ) content in soil	45
3.11.2.5	Available potash (K <sub>2</sub> O) content in soil	45
<b>3.12</b>	<b>Plant analysis</b>	<b>45</b>
3.12.1	Total N	45
3.12.2	Total P	45-46
3.12.3	Total K	46
3.12.4	Nutrient uptake (kg/ha)	46
<b>3.13</b>	<b>Biochemical parameters</b>	<b>46</b>
3.13.1	Reducing sugar (%)	46
3.13.2	Total sugar (%)	46-47
3.13.3	Analysis of total soluble protein	47
3.13.4	Total soluble solids (°Brix)	48
<b>3.14</b>	<b>Economic analysis</b>	<b>48</b>
3.14.1	Gross return	48
3.14.2	Net return	48
3.14.3	Benefit: cost ratio	48
<b>3.15</b>	<b>Statistical analysis</b>	<b>48</b>

<b><i>Sl. No.</i></b>	<b><i>Particulars</i></b>	<b><i>Page No.</i></b>
<b>4.</b>	<b>RESULTS</b>	<b>49-77</b>
<b>4.1</b>	<b>Experiment 1: Nutrient management in babycorn</b>	<b>49-62</b>
<b>4.1.1</b>	<b>Growth attributes</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>4.1.1.1</b>	<b>Plant height</b>	<b>49-50</b>
<b>4.1.1.2</b>	<b>Leaf area index (LAI)</b>	<b>50-51</b>
<b>4.1.1.3</b>	<b>Dry matter accumulation (g m<sup>-2</sup>)</b>	<b>51-52</b>
<b>4.1.1.4</b>	<b>Crop growth rate (g m<sup>-2</sup> day<sup>-1</sup>)</b>	<b>52-53</b>
<b>4.1.2</b>	<b>Yield attributes</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>4.1.2.1</b>	<b>Number of cobs plant<sup>-1</sup></b>	<b>53-54</b>
<b>4.1.2.2</b>	<b>Cob weight</b>	<b>54-55</b>
<b>4.1.2.3</b>	<b>Husk: babycorn ratio</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>4.1.2.4</b>	<b>Length and diameter of cob</b>	<b>56-57</b>
<b>4.1.2.5</b>	<b>Yield</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>4.1.2.5.1</b>	<b><i>Babycorn yield</i></b>	<b>57-58</b>
<b>4.1.2.5.2</b>	<b><i>Green fodder yield</i></b>	<b>58-59</b>
<b>4.1.3</b>	<b>Uptake of nutrients</b>	<b>59-60</b>
<b>4.1.4</b>	<b>Nutrient status of soil</b>	<b>60-61</b>
<b>4.1.5</b>	<b>Quality</b>	<b>61-62</b>
<b>4.1.6</b>	<b>Production economics</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>4.2</b>	<b>Experiment 2. Weed management in babycorn</b>	<b>62-77</b>
<b>4.2.1</b>	<b>Studies on weeds</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>4.2.1.1</b>	<b>Weed flora in the experimental field</b>	<b>62-66</b>
<b>4.2.1.2</b>	<b>Population of grass weeds</b>	<b>67</b>

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Particulars</i>	<i>Page No.</i>
4.2.1.3	Population of broadleaf weeds	67
4.2.1.4	Population of sedge weeds	68
4.2.1.5	Population of total weeds	68
4.2.1.6	Dry weight of grass weeds	68-69
4.2.1.7	Dry weight of broadleaf weeds	69
4.2.1.8	Dry weight of sedge weeds	69-70
4.2.1.9	Dry weight of total weeds	70
4.2.1.10	Weed control efficiency	70-71
4.2.2	Population of soil micro-flora	71
4.2.2.1	Aerobic non-symbiotic N-fixing bacteria	71
4.2.2.2	P-solubilizing bacteria	71-72
4.2.3	Growth attributes	72
4.2.3.1	Plant height	72
4.2.3.2	Leaf area index (LAI)	72-73
4.2.3.3	Dry matter accumulation	73
4.2.3.4	Crop growth rate (CGR)	73-74
4.2.4	Yield Attributes	74
4.2.4.1	Number of cobs plant <sup>-1</sup>	74
4.2.4.2	Cob weight	74
4.2.4.3	Husk: babycorn ratio	74-75
4.2.4.4	Cob length	75
4.2.4.5	Cob diameter	75-76
4.2.4.6	Babycorn yield	76
4.2.4.7	Green fodder yield	76-77

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Particulars</i>	<i>Page No.</i>
4.2.4.8	Production economics	77
5.	<b>DISCUSSION</b>	78-90
5.1	<b>Experiment 1. Nutrient management of babycorn</b>	78-84
5.1.1	Growth attributes	78-79
5.1.2	Yield attributes	79-80
5.1.3	Yield	80-81
5.1.4	Nutrient uptake	82
5.1.5	Soil fertility status	82-83
5.1.6	Quality parameters	83-84
5.1.7	Production economics	84
5.2	<b>Experiment 2. Weed management in babycorn</b>	85-90
5.2.1	Weed	85
5.2.1.1	Weed density, dry weight and weed control efficiency	85-86
5.2.2	Soil micro-flora	86-87
5.2.3	Babycorn	87
5.2.3.1	Growth attributes	87-88
5.2.3.2	Yield attributes	88-89
5.2.3.3	Yield	89-90
5.2.3.4	Production economics	90
6.	<b>SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION</b>	91-96
7.	<b>FUTURE SCOPE OF RESEARCH</b>	97-99
	<b>BIBLIOGRAPHY</b>	i – xx
	<b>APPENDIX</b>	i – v

# *List of Tables*

<b>Table No.</b>	<b>Particulars</b>	<b>Page No.</b>
1.1	Nutritive value of babycorn / 100 g as compared with other vegetables	3
3.1	Physico-chemical properties of the experimental soil	30
3.2	Climatic condition during the period of experimentation	31
3.3	Previous cropping history of the experimental field	32
3.4	Details of the herbicides used in babycorn	34
3.5	Details of the crop grown	35
3.6	Calendar of operation for experiment – 1	35
3.7	Calendar of operation for experiment – 2	37
3.8	Qualitative description of treatment effects on crop in the visual scoring scale of 1 to 9	42
3.9	Chemical composition of organic manures applied (dry-weight basis)	44
<b>Table No.</b>	<b>Particulars</b>	<b>In between pages</b>
4.1	Effect of nutrient management on plant height (cm) of babycorn	49-50
4.2	Interaction effect of nutrient management on plant height (cm) of babycorn	49-50
4.3	Effect of nutrient management on leaf area index (LAI) of babycorn	50-51
4.4	Interaction effect of nutrient management on leaf area index (LAI) of babycorn	50-51

<b>Table No.</b>	<b>Particulars</b>	<b>In between pages</b>
4.5	Effect of nutrient management on drymatter accumulation ( $\text{g m}^{-2}$ ) of babycorn	51-52
4.6	Interaction effect of nutrient management on drymatter accumulation ( $\text{g m}^{-2}$ ) of babycorn	51-52
4.7	Effect of nutrient management on crop growth rate ( $\text{g m}^{-2} \text{ day}^{-1}$ ) of babycorn	52-53
4.8	Interaction effect of nutrient management on crop growth rate ( $\text{g m}^{-2} \text{ day}^{-1}$ ) of babycorn	52-53
4.9	Effect of nutrient management on number of cobs $\text{plant}^{-1}$ , cob weight and husk: babycorn ratio	53-54
4.10	Interaction effect of nutrient management on number of cobs $\text{plant}^{-1}$ , cob weight and husk: babycorn ratio	53-54
4.11	Effect of nutrient management on length and diameter of cob	56-57
4.12	Interaction effect of nutrient management on length and diameter of babycorn	56-57
4.13	Effect of nutrient management on corn and green fodder yield of babycorn	57-58
4.14	Interaction effect of nutrient management on corn and green fodder yield of babycorn	57-58
4.15	Effect of nutrient management on nutrient uptake of babycorn	59-60
4.16	Interaction effect of nutrient management on nutrient uptake of babycorn	59-60
4.17	Effect of nutrient management on nutrient status of soil after harvest of babycorn	60-61
4.18	Interaction effect of nutrient management on nutrient status of soil after harvest of babycorn	60-61
4.19	Effect of nutrient management on quality of babycorn	61-62

<b>Table No.</b>	<b>Particulars</b>	<b>In between pages</b>
4.20	Interaction effect of nutrient management on quality of babycorn	61-62
4.21	Effect of nutrient management on economics of babycorn	61-62
4.22	Effect of weed management on grass weed population (number m <sup>-2</sup> ) in babycorn	67-68
4.23	Effect of weed management on broadleaf weed population (number m <sup>-2</sup> ) in babycorn	67-68
4.24	Effect of weed management on sedge weed population (number m <sup>-2</sup> ) in babycorn	68-69
4.25	Effect of weed management on population of total weeds (number m <sup>-2</sup> ) in babycorn	68-69
4.26	Effect of weed management on dry weight (g m <sup>-2</sup> ) of grass weed in babycorn	69-70
4.27	Effect of weed management on dry weight (g m <sup>-2</sup> ) of broadleaf weed in babycorn	69-70
4.28	Effect of weed management on dry weight (g m <sup>-2</sup> ) of sedge weed in babycorn	70-71
4.29	Effect of weed management on dry weight of total weeds (g m <sup>-2</sup> ) in babycorn	70-71
4.30	Effect of weed management on weed control efficiency (%) in babycorn (on dry weight basis)	70-71
4.31	Effect of weed management on the population of aerobic non-symbiotic N-fixing bacteria (CFU × 10 <sup>4</sup> ) in the rhizosphere soil of babycorn	71-72
4.32	Effect of weed management on the population of P-solubilizing bacteria (CFU × 10 <sup>4</sup> ) in the rhizosphere soil of babycorn	71-72
4.33	Effect of weed management on plant height (cm) of babycorn	72-73

<b>Table No.</b>	<b>Particulars</b>	<b>In between pages</b>
4.34	Effect of weed management on leaf area index (LAI) of babycorn	72-73
4.35	Effect of weed management on dry matter accumulation ( $\text{g m}^{-2}$ ) of babycorn	73-74
4.36	Effect of weed management on crop growth rate ( $\text{g m}^{-2} \text{ day}^{-1}$ ) of babycorn	73-74
4.37	Effect of weed management on no. of cobs plant <sup>-1</sup> , cob weight and husk: corn ratio of babycorn	74-75
4.38	Effect of weed management on length and diameter of cob in babycorn	75-76
4.39	Effect of weed management on corn and green fodder yield of babycorn	75-76
4.40	Production economics of babycorn cultivation under different weed management practices	77

# ***List of Figures***

<b>Figure No.</b>	<b>Particulars</b>	<b>In between pages</b>
1.	Effect of nutrient management on leaf area index of babycorn at 20 DAS	78-79
2.	Effect of nutrient management on leaf area index of babycorn at 40 DAS	78-79
3.	Effect of nutrient management on leaf area index of babycorn at 60 DAS	78-79
4.	Effect of nutrient management on leaf area index of babycorn at harvest	78-79
5.	Effect of nutrient management on dry matter accumulation of babycorn at 20 DAS	79-80
6.	Effect of nutrient management on dry matter accumulation of babycorn at 40 DAS	79-80
7.	Effect of nutrient management on dry matter accumulation of babycorn at 60 DAS	79-80
8.	Effect of nutrient management on dry matter accumulation of babycorn at harvest	79-80
9.	Effect of nutrient management on babycorn yield without husk	80-81
10.	Effect of nutrient management on green fodder yield of babycorn	80-81
11.	Effect of nutrient management on N uptake of babycorn	82-83

12.	Effect of nutrient management on P uptake of babycorn	82-83
13.	Effect of nutrient management on K uptake of babycorn	82-83
14.	Effect of weed management on grass, broadleaf and sedge weed population at 25 DAS	85-86
15.	Effect of weed management on grass, broadleaf and sedge weed population at 50 DAS	85-86
16.	Effect of weed management on grass, broadleaf and sedge weed population at 75 DAS	85-86
17.	Effect of weed management on grass, broadleaf and sedge weed population at harvest	85-86
18.	Effect of weed management on total weed population in babycorn	86-87
19.	Effect of weed management on weed control efficiency of babycorn	86-87
20.	Effect of weed management on leaf area index of babycorn	87-88
21.	Effect of weed management on dry matter accumulation of babycorn	87-88
22.	Effect of weed management on babycorn yield without husk	89-90
23.	Effect of weed management on green fodder yield of babycorn	89-90

# **List of Plates**

<b>Plate No.</b>	<b>Particulars</b>	<b>Pages in between</b>
1.	Over view of experimental field	83-84
2.	Baby corn plant with cob	83-84
3.	Phosphate solubilizing bacteria (W <sub>3</sub> )	86-87
4.	Nitrogen fixing bacteria (W <sub>1</sub> )	86-87

*Introduction*

# CHAPTER

1

# Introduction

---

Agricultural production systems have reached a so called plateau and therefore, time has come to boost the profits through diversification and sustainable agriculture. There is ample scope for inclusion of a number of new crops in conventional cropping system. Babycorn is one such new crop, which can improve the economic status of poor farmer and will help in boosting up the agricultural development in the near future in India. A crop of Babycorn gets ready within 45 – 60 days. Being a very short duration crop farmer can grow it 3 to 4 times in a year depending upon the agro-climatic conditions and can also be a substitute in times of crop failure. Therefore, babycorn is not only a cash crop but also a very good catch crop.

In the real sense babycorn is the plant of maize (*Zea mays*) in its early reproductive stage. Babycorn is the baby phase of maize cob, which is picked up at a very tender stage with more than 80% moisture content or just after silk emergence. Babycorn is a very important crop since it has so many uses.

- 1) The tender cobs are consumed raw as a natural food. It is very tasty, sweet and easy to consume because of its tenderness and sweetness with nutritive value addition.
- 2) It can be used as a vegetable in daily culinary preparation and for preparing delicacies for special occasion.
- 3) It is also processed and consumed with juices of fruit, vegetables, meat, egg and several dishes are served in star hotels.
- 4) After harvesting, besides the stalk leaves amounting to 15 – 20 t/ha, husk and silk amounting to 2.4 t/ha are used as animal feed of high digestibility.

But at present babycorn is mainly grown for vegetable purpose. This venture has proved enormous success in countries like Thailand, Taiwan, Sri Lanka and Myanmar. The countries like Guatemala, Zambia, Zimbabwe and South Africa have started its cultivation. Today Thailand and China are world leaders in babycorn production. It is a widely accepted crop and habituated as a cereal vegetable in USA, Europe and in some Asian countries.

In our country the cultivation of babycorn is of recent development. It's cultivation is now picking up in a serious way in Meghalaya, Western U.P., Haryana, Maharashtra, Karnataka, Andhra Pradesh and West Bengal.

Attention is now being paid to explore its potential in India for earning foreign exchange and economic returns to the farmers since there are so many prospects of babycorn cultivation in our country.

- 1) Cultivation of babycorn generate employment for the rural poor since, 3 – 4 crops can be raised in a year.
- 2) Canning and pickling industries of babycorn offers huge export potential and provides employment to the youth.
- 3) Demand for babycorn as a health food is increasing in class hotels and middle class consumers.
- 4) The soft, nutritious, palatable green fodder has a high market demand. Therefore there is ample scope of growing babycorn in the areas where maize is grown for fodder purpose.

Besides these, the nutritional value of babycorn is also very high (Table 1.1). Its protein content is 1.9 g / 100 g of babycorn and it is comparable with other vegetables like cauliflower, cabbage and tomato. It's carbohydrate content is higher than cauliflower, cabbage and tomato. It is rich in calcium and its content is 28 mg / 100 g. It's P content is very high

and it is 86 mg/100 g and higher than other vegetables. Its vitamin c content is higher than cauliflower and it is 11 mg/100 g.

**Table 1.1: Nutritive value of babycorn / 100 g as compared with other vegetables**

Nutrition	Babycorn	Cauliflower	Cabbage	Tomato
Moisture (%)	89.10	90.30	92.10	94.10
Fat (g)	0.20	0.04	0.20	0.20
Protein (g)	1.90	2.40	1.70	1.00
Carbohydrate (mg)	8.20	6.10	5.30	4.10
Ash (g)	0.06	0.80	0.70	1.60
Calcium (mg)	28.00	34.00	64.00	18.00
phosphorus (mg)	86.00	50.00	26.00	18.00
Iron	0.10	1.00	0.70	0.80
Thiamin (mg)	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.06
Riboflavin (mg)	0.08	0.08	0.05	0.04
Ascorbic acid (vit c/mg)	11.00	10.00	62.00	29.00
Niacin (mg)	0.03	0.70	0.69	0.60

**Source :** Yodpet, 1979.

Babycorn, being an exhaustive feeder, requires substantial amount of nutrients for higher productivity. The major constraints for achieving potential yield is the problems associated with crop nutrition and soil fertility. Present day agricultural system relies heavily on the continuous application of pure and high analysis fertilizers, resulting depletion of several plant nutrients as well as deterioration in certain physical properties of soil and a consequent decline in their yields has raised the question with regard to the sustainability of this system. While maintaining

the soil fertility as well as sustainability of crop production, the use of the FYM, vermicompost and green manure has assured great significance in conjunction with chemical fertilizers (Singh and Biswas, 2000).

Nitrogen, a key element, is considered to be the most limiting factor for realizing higher yields. An adequate supply of nitrogen to babycorn is associated with efficient source to sink relationship leading to higher productivity (Pandey *et al.*, 2000). However, use efficiency of applied N fertilizer by most crops ranges from 20 to 60% (Aulakh *et al.*, 1992).

Hence, to sustain maximum productivity, increase fertilizer use efficiency and restore soil fertility, balance and integrated nutrient management approaches involving organic manures like FYM, vermicompost and inorganic N need to be standardized for babycorn.

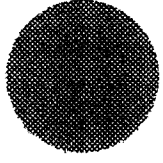
Babycorn is heavily fertilized and widely spaced, both these attract a severe weed infestation that result into a drastic reduction in crop yield. Moreover, slow crop growth at early stage during winter season and frequent irrigation aggravate the situation. This yield reduction ranges from 20 to 50% depending on climate (Bhan, 1998).

Hence, to have higher productivity levels, proper weed management strategies are equally important and need to be standardized for babycorn grown in a specific agro-climatic situation.

Considering the above facts, the present investigation is undertaken with the following objectives –

- a) To study the effect of organic manuring (vermicompost, FYM) and nitrogen fertilization on growth, yield attributes, yield, quality, and nutrient uptake of babycorn.
- b) To formulate a sustainable production technology by combining organic and inorganic sources of nitrogen for maximization of babycorn yield.

- c) To evaluate the residual effect of organic and inorganic fertilization on soil fertility.
- d) To evaluate the efficacy of different weed control methods in babycorn and their impact on soil micro-flora.
- e) To analyze the economics of the nutrient and weed management practices.



*Review of Literature*

---

CHAPTER 2

# Review of Literature

---

## 2.1 Experiment – I: Nutrient management in babycorn

### 2.1.1 Effect of nutrient management on growth and development of baby corn

Sadiq *et al.* (2005) reported that the highest NP levels (180 : 90 kg N : P/ha) significantly delayed silking (60.25 days), increased plant height (176.8 cm), cobs per plant (1.50), 1000 grain weight (281.0 g) and grain yield (4272 kg/ha) of maize.

Sofi *et al.* (2005) reported that the grain and stover yield were increased significantly with each increment of nitrogen upto 160 kg/ha. The growth attributes (plant height, number of leaves per plant and plant dry weight also exhibited the same trend.

Panwar and Munda (2006) observed that the application of N at an increased level reduced the number of days to babycorn initiation, but increased the harvest period.

Singh *et al.* (2003) reported that plant height, number of green leaves at 120 DAS, dry matter production at 120 DAS, number of cobs per plant, recorded the highest values when N applied at 210 kg/ha, but these values were at par with those obtained with N at 180 kg/ha in maize.

De-Polli (1992) stated that drymatter production and total N content of the above ground parts of the plants were increased by increasing N rates.

Dia-Silva and De-Carvalho (1994) reported that plant height at 30 DAS, Leaf Number at 30 and 60 DAS and Leaf CP content increased with increasing N rate. Plant height at 60 DAS and dry matter production increased when K was applied with N. Stem CP percentage increased with increasing N rate.

A field experiment was conducted during the rainy season at Bhubaneswar to study the effect of N levels (40, 80 and 120 kg N/ha) and the timing of nitrogen application (1/2 basal + 1/2 at 25 DAS, 1/3 basal + 2/5 at 25 DAS + 1/4 at pre tasselling, 40 DAS) and 1/3 basal + 1/3 at 25 DAS + 1/3 at pre tasselling along with non-nitrogen. Growth, yield attributes, babycorn yield increased significantly up to 120 kg N/ha. The difference between 80 and 40 kg N/ha were also significant. Nitrogen application in 3 levels splits as 1/3 basal + 1/3 at 25 DAS + 1/3 at pre tasselling (40 DAS) resulted in significantly higher growth, yield attributes, marketable babycorn yield (Bindhani and Mahapatra 2007).

A field experiment was conducted during rainy season at Central Research Station, OUAT, Bhubaneshwar to study the effect of planting geometry and nitrogen on sweet corn (*Zea mays* L.) c.v. 'Madhuri'. There are five N levels (0, 20, 40, 60 and 80 kg/ha). Application of 80 kg N/ha produced significantly highest number of prime cobs (62, 328 /ha), green cob yield (9.80 tonnes/ha), length (17.5 cm) and girth (16.7 cm) of cobs, green-forage yield (17.35 t/ha) and total N uptake (91.2 kg/ha). It was followed by 60 and 40 kg N/ha (Kar *et al.*, 2006).

Lourduraj (2006) reported that application of 100% recommended NPK along with 5t vermicompost is the optimum combination based on plant height and dry matter production.

Kumar and Puri (2001) reported that application of 90 kg N and 15 t FYM/ha resulted in maximum plant height.

Keskin *et al.* (2005) reported that plant height and plant weight of maize increased but stem ratio decreased with increasing N levels.

Vadivel *et al.* (2001) reported that maximum plant height, LAI, dry matter of maize and higher grain yield of maize obtained with 60 kg N/ha.

### 2.1.2 Effect of nitrogen on yield and yield attributing characters of babycorn

Tank *et al.* (2006) reported that nitrogen levels differed significantly on growth, yield and yield attributes. Among the different levels of nitrogen, application of nitrogen @ 180 kg N/ha produced significantly the highest no. of grains / cob, 1000 grain weight over control and 60 kg N/ha.

Kumar *et al.* (2005) reported that the total grain production of maize was higher when crop in the system was given 150% of the recommended NPK.

Panwar and Munda (2006) reported that the application of nitrogen at an increased level increased the babycorn and green fodder yield up to 80 kg N/ha, while nitrogen uptake was greatest with 120 kg N/ha.

Jayaprakash *et al.* (2004) reported that application of 200% recommended dose of fertilizer (150 : 75 : 37.5 kg NPK / ha) recorded significantly higher grain yield over application of 125 and 100% recommended dose of fertilizer application

Sahoo and Panda (1997) reported that application of 120 kg N/ha gave the highest yield of babycorn in winter season.

Meena *et al.* (2007) reported that yield attributes viz., no. of cobs / plant, no. of grains / plant, grain weight / plant, cob length and cob diameter increased significantly with application of nitrogen 120 kg N/ha. It also resulted in highest grain and straw yields and net realization as compared to other treatments.

Tiwari *et al.* (2004) reported that application of 90 kg N/ha significantly increased the mean yield by 28.49% over the control.

Kumar *et al.* (1992) reported that application of 225 kg N/ha results 13.72% and 2.47% more grain yield than 125 kg N / ha and 175 kg N / ha respectively.

Keskin *et al.* (2005) reported that green herbage yield, dry matter yield, ear no. per plant increased with increasing N level.

Porwal (2000) reported that application of N at 150 kg/ha recorded the highest grain stover yield.

Parmar and Sharma (2001) reported that the grain and stover yield of maize increased significantly up to 120 kg N/ha applied.

Sundar Singh (2001) reported that significant yield increase of both young cob and stover was recorded up to 150 kg N/ha and it was comparable with 180 kg N/ha.

Thakur *et al.* (1998) reported that babycorn yield increased significantly with increasing N rate up to a plateau at 150 kg/ha, cob and green fodder yields increased significantly up to 200 kg N/ha.

Banerjee *et al.* (2004) reported that increasing levels of N up to 150 kg/ha significantly increased the grain yield.

Singh and Totawat (2002) reported that application of 90 kg N / ha increased maize grain and stover yield, yield attributes and nutrient uptake.

Paliwal *et al.* (1999) reported that the yields, values of yield components and N, P and K uptake increased with increasing N rates.

Tyagi *et al.* (1998) reported that yield of spring maize increased with increasing N rates.

Maurya *et al.* (2005) reported that application of 150 kg N/ha significantly increased all the yield attributes i.e. number of cobs per plant,

length of cobs, number of grains per cob and 1000 grain weight of maize. The highest grain and stover yields (46.44 and 84.86 q/ha) were obtained with the application of 150 kg N/ha. The highest net profit (Rs. 18,827) and benefit : cost ratio (2.58) were also obtained from this treatment. The highest mean value of harvest index (35.65%) was recorded with 150 kg N/ha but it was at par with 100 kg N/ha. All the treatments of N significantly enhanced the N uptake by grain and stover over no N.

Shivay *et al.* (2002) stated that grain yield, protein content and protein yield of maize significantly increased in intercropping with grain legumes over sole maize. The maximum grain yield (3.27 and 3.22 tonnes/ha) of maize was recorded in maize + black gram intercropping system and was significantly higher than that recorded in maize + black gram intercropping system and was significantly higher than that recorded under sole maize but was at par with maize + soyabean. Cob number, cob length, cob diameter, grains/cob, 1000 - grain weight, grain and stover yields, protein content and protein, yield of maize increased significantly with increasing doses of N applied to maize. The highest protein yield of maize was recorded with 120 kg N/ha and was significantly higher than other levels of nitrogen.

### **2.1.3 Effect of vermicompost on yield and yield attributing characters of babycorn**

Jayaprakash *et al.* (2003) reported that significantly highest grain yield of maize was obtained with the application of vermicompost at 2 t/ha and was on par with the grain yield obtained with the application of FYM at 10 t/ha. .

Kumar *et al.* (2007) reported that application of vermicompost @ 2.5 t/ha recorded significantly higher yield and yield attributes of maize.

Pawar and Patil (2007) reported that maximum grain yield of maize was obtained due to combined application of vermicompost at 5 t/ha and 100% recommended dose of fertilizer.

Khadtare *et al.* (2006) reported that the yield and yield attributing characters like cob girth, cob length, cob weight, green fodder yield of sweet corn were significantly increased by the application of 25% recommended dose of nitrogen (150 kg N/ha) through vermicompost.

Meena *et al.* (2007) reported that significantly higher grain and stover yield of rabi maize were obtained with application of 1.5 t vermicompost / ha than 1.0, 0.5 t/ha and control.

#### **2.1.4 Effect of FYM on yield and yield attributing characters of babycorn**

Application of 100% recommended N through FYM recorded maximum test weight of maize (Kumpawat, 2004).

Application of FYM @ 10 t/ha increased the no. of cobs per plant, no. of grains per cob, 100 grain weight, grain and seed yield of maize (Mahala and Shaktawat, 2004).

Brar (2001) reported that grain yield, straw yield and nutrient uptake increased significantly from application of FYM 10 t/ha to 40 t/ha. Similar increases were observed with the application of N. Optimum yields can be obtained with 100 kg N, 50 kg P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and 50 kg K<sub>2</sub>O/ha, in addition to 10 t FYM / ha.

#### **2.1.5 Effect of nutrient management on yield and yield attributing characters of babycorn**

Kumar *et al.* (2005) reported that yield attributes and yield of maize were greatest with 100% NPK was applied with farm yard manure at 10 t/ha.

Chandrashekara *et al.* (2000) reported that application of vermicompost @ 2.5 t/ha along with recommended rate of fertilizer (150 : 75 : 37.5) increase the grain yield by 16% compared to control.

Panwar (2008) reported that yield attributes of maize were best in substitution of 50% of the recommended dose of NPK through FYM, while yield was slightly more with 25% substitution, but was comparable to the 50% substitution through FYM.

Sewa *et al.* (1998) reported that the application of recommended NPK + 5 t FYM / ha in rabi gave maximum yield of maize.

Mahajan *et al.* (1997) reported that the application of NP (140 – 150 + 30.5 – 37 kg/ha) + 10 t FYM gave the maximum return.

Brar *et al.* (2001) reported that highest grain yield (4.25 t/ha) obtained in plots receiving inputs 43.6 kg P along with 100 kg N, 43.8 kg K and 10 t FYM / ha.

Shabana and Imyavaramban (2008) reported that application of 50% more than recommended dose of NPK along with enriched FYM @ 750 kg / ha recorded maximum yield attributes resulting in higher grain and stover yield.

Singh *et al.* (1998) reported that mean maize yield ranged from 410 kg/ha in unfertilized control to 2448 kg from 100% PK + 75% N + 25% N as FYM.

Application of NPK at 150: 75 : 40 kg / ha + 10 t of FYM was found to be optimum for obtaining high babycorn and green fodder yield with good quality (Ramachandrappa *et al.*, 2004).

Nanjappa *et al.* (2001) reported that combined application of 75% NPK with 12 t FYM causes higher productivity in maize compared to only inorganic fertilizer application.

Kumar and Puri (2001) reported that application of 90 kg N and 15 t FYM / ha resulted in the maximum cob length, grains / cob, grain weight, harvest index and thereby higher yield.

Luikham *et al.* (2003) reported that the yield determinants of babycorn like number of cobs per plant, cob length and cob weight showed significant increased in the treatment which received 100% recommended dose of N + FYM at 10 t/ha.

### **2.1.6 Effect of organic matter on the changes in soil characteristics**

In recent days, utilization of organic matter as a source of plant nutrients in the multiple cropping system has become a matter of consideration because of the high cost of fertilizer and introduction of high fertilizer responsive varieties. Organic matter not only contains all nutrients for crop plants whatever may be the quantity, it also improves the physical and chemical properties of the soil on incorporation. The presence of high organic matter in the soil helped to build up the physical condition and increasing the microbial activities (Srinivasan, 1942).

The Farm Yard Manure, besides its capacity to contribute NPK, is a store house of several nutrients. Its regular application prevented the occurrence of Zn (Katyal and Randhawa, 1983) and S-deficiencies (Nambiar and Abrol, 1989). However, organic matter may have an indirect effect also on nutrient availability. Application of organic manures influenced the bacterial population greatly in an alluvial soil at CRRI, Cuttack, India. Among different sources of organic manure, FYM (with 2% organic carbon) increased the bacterial population from 32.08 million/g soil in control plots to 141.18 million/g soil in manured plots, and wheat or rice straw (with 2% carbon) incorporation reached the bacterial population to as high as 197.76 million/g soil (Guar *et al.*, 1984).

Nambiar, ~~et al.~~ and Ghosh ~~et al.~~ (1984) showed that FYM applied for 12 consecutive years (1971 – 1982) improved soil properties like bulk density, hydraulic conductivity and available moisture as compared to control or inorganic alone.

Hazra (1986) observed that FYM consistently increased the ammonical and nitrate nitrogen, available phosphate through its provision for favourable condition towards mineralization and solubilization of phosphorus.

Varughese ~~et al.~~ <sup>and Pillai</sup> (1990) reported that for steady yields, application of cattle manure appears to be essential for high yielding varieties @ 5 t/ha/season and for local varieties @ 2.5 t/ha/season of rice. Application of  $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$  has aggravated soil acidity and cattle manure acts as a good buffer besides increasing water holding capacity of the soil. Among the nutrients nitrogen seems to limit production the least, followed by potassium. Soil organic matter and K-content remained un-affected by the treatments for nearly 25 years where as soil P status reduced in P lacking plots.

More (1994) reported that the application of farm wastes and organic manures reduced the pH of the soil from 9.0 to 8.4, reduced bulk density and increased infiltration rate. They further reported that organic carbon, available N, P and K of the soil was also increased.

Babhulkar *et al.* (2000) reported that the application of 7.5 t/ha FYM with half dose of N and P fertilizers (15 kg N and 30 kg P per ha) increased CEC, organic carbon, total nitrogen, available P and K content of the soil.

Bellakki and Badanur (1997) reported that the application of organic sources of nutrients either alone or in combination with fertilizers increased significantly the available phosphorus potassium and micronutrients status of the soil.

According to Gupta *et al.* (1999) apart from increase in yield of pearl millet and wheat, the organic carbon and available P content of the soil was improved to N at all the FYM doses ranging from 0 to 90 t/ha/year. They further suggested that continuous application of FYM can eliminate the application of phosphatic fertilizers.

Srikanth *et al.* (2000) reported that the application of enriched composts, FYM, vermicomposts and fertilizers improves soil properties and available nutrient status of the soil.

Singh and Chauhan (2002) reported that organic nutrition improved soil properties particularly organic carbon, available N, P and K content of the soil.

Singh *et al.* (2006) reported the application of FYM decreased bulk density and particle density but increased water holding capacity, organic carbon and available NPK status of the soil.

Majumdar *et al.* (2000) reveal that application of FYM increased various forms of N in soil of acidic Alfisol.

Neeraj *et al.* (2007) reported that application of organic manures improved the physical, chemical and biological properties of soil.

### **2.1.7 Effect of integrated nutrient management on the changes in soil characteristics**

Mathew and Nair (1997) reported that application of cattle manure along with NPK fertilizers recorded highest value of water holding capacity.

Suresh *et al.* (1999) reported that combined application of nitrogenous fertilizers and organic sources of N viz. U (N<sub>20</sub>) + FYM (N<sub>20</sub>), sustained the availability of NPK in vertisols under sorghum and cumbu crop rotation.

Melewar *et al.* (2000) reported that there was beneficial effect on nutrients availability with the application of 10 tonnes FYM plus recommended dose of NPK.

Singh *et al.* (2001) reported that in rice-wheat cropping system integrated use of FYM, green manure and fertilizer N increased the organic carbon, total hydrolysable N, available and total S and K content of the soil. They further suggested that the application of 5t FYM per 6t green manure saved 70 – 80 kg/ha/year without any adverse effect on productivity and soil health.

Gami *et al.* (2001) reported that the treatments receiving organic sources, combination of NPK with FYM and wheat chopped straw increased total soil N from 18 – 62% over NPK treated plots.

Tiwari *et al.* (2002) reported that the combined application of N, P, K, Zn and FYM helped in sustaining the yield of wheat and soybean. They further reported that the application of N, P and K with manure @ 15 t/ha improved the organic carbon status as well as available N, P, K and S content in soil.

According to Tolanur and Badanur (2003) inorganic fertilizers coupled with organic and green manures in pearl millet-pigeon pea cropping system significantly improved the organic carbon content, available N, P and K status of the soil.

Vyas *et al.* (2003) reported that the combined application of 5 Kg Zn and 10 t FYM / ha not only increased grain yield but also improved N,P and K status of the soil.

Krishna and Lourduraj (1997) reported that the availability of N, P, K, Fe, Cu, Zn and Mn content in the soils increased with increasing level of

fertilizer in maize. Addition of organic wastes significantly increased the availability of P, K and micronutrients, but reduced nitrogen availability.

Paliwal *et al.* (1999) reported that N, P and K uptake by maize increased with increasing N rates.

Thakur *et al.* (1998) reported that N uptake by plants increased significantly upto 150kg N/ha, whereas N uptake by baby corn increased significantly upto 200kg N/ha.

### **2.1.8 Effect of nutrient management on economics of baby corn**

Thakur *et al.* (1997) reported that the maximum net returns of Rs. 59,938/ha obtained with 200kg N/ha which were 5.2, 23.8, 57.6 and 117.7% higher than that of 150, 100, 50 and 0 kg N/ha. The maximum net returns/rupee invested (kg. 2.84) were realized with 150kg N/ha.

Kumar *et al.* (2002) reported that benefit: cost ratio was maximum with 150% recommended fertilizer application (2.92), followed by recommended fertilizer + 10 t FYM/ha.

Tank *et al.* (2006) reported that 120kg N/ha recorded the highest net realization of Rs. 26,367/ha with benefit cost ratio of 3.13 followed by 180kg N/ha.

Chandrashekhara *et al.* (2000) reported that the net returns and benefits obtained were lowest in vermicompost due to the high cost of vermicompost (Rs. 2000/tonne).

Kumar *et al.* (2005) reported that the highest net return per rupee invested was recorded for 100% NPK in maize.

### **2.1.9 Effect of nutrient management on quality of baby corn**

Rao *et al.* (1992) reported that, a survey of fruit quality and yield was conducted in sweet orange plantations (Sathgudi and Mosambi) on three

soil types. The soils were non-saline, sandy loam to clay in texture, slightly to strong alkaline, with low to medium contents of available N and K and low to high contents of available P. Crops produced on inceptisols were superior to those produced on the other soil types with respect to fruit weight, juice percentage, TSS and percentage of total sugar. The percentage of juice, TSS and sugar showed a significant positive correlation with soil content of available N. The percent of reducing sugar were correlated with both N and P content of the soil.

Banerjee *et al.*, 2004 reported that increasing levels of N up to 150 kg/ha significantly increased the protein content.

Keskin *et al.*, 2005 reported that crude protein rate, crude protein yield increased with increasing N level.

Khadtare *et al.*, 2006 reported that the higher values of protein content in sweet corn was observed under the treatment of application of recommended dose of fertilizer (150 : 50 : 50 kg NPK / ha) and TSS content of sweet corn under the treatment 75% RDN + 25% N through vermicompost was 22% higher over treatment 75% RDN + FYM @ 10 t/ha.

Meena *et al.*, 2007 reported that an application of 120 kg N/ ha resulted in significantly more protein content of maize compared with 80, 40 and 0 kg N/ha and also reported that the application of vermicompost @ 1.5 t/ha recorded higher protein content than the application of vermicompost of 1.0, 0.5 t/ha and control.

Xie *et al.*, 2003 reported that protein, amino acid, soluble sugar, crude fat, oil, N, P, K, S and micro element content in the grain increased with N. N also increased starch content of the grain.

Tank *et al.*, 2006 reported that application of both 180 kg N and 120 kg N/ha produced significantly higher protein content over control and 60 kg N/ha.

Raja, 2001 reported that the quality parameters of super sweet corn kernels viz., total sugars, reducing sugars, non-reducing sugars and proteins improved with nitrogen application. However significant difference among N levels was observed from 80 kg N/ha and there was no significant difference between 80 kg and 120 kg N/ha.

Raja *et al.*, 1989 reported improvement in the quality of maize with nitrogen nutrition.

Sundarsingh, 2001 reported that application of both 150 and 180 kg N/ha were found to yield comparable amount of crude protein in babycorn and thus indicated the sufficiency of 150 kg N/ha and also reported that excess N and water decrease the ascorbic acid content. This is confirmative with Mozafatr (1993).

## **2.2 Experiment – II: Weed management in babycorn**

Weeds completely invaded the arena of basic requirements of crops since they both simultaneously originated. Extensive researches have been conducted in every quarters of the world to control weeds and provide a non-competitive condition for growth of economic crops. The researches which have been conducted in India and abroad so far on weed problem, agro-ecology and types of weed flora, weed control methods, effect of weed management on growth, yield, nutrient uptake and economics of weed management in addition with influence of herbicides on soil microflora have been discussed in this chapter.

### **2.2.1 Types of weed flora in maize**

Rabi maize which is popular in Bihar, parts of U.P., A.P., Tamilnadu, Karnataka and Maharastra gives higher yield compared to kharif crop and one of the reasons behind it is lower weed infestation. During kharif season the occurrence of heavy rainfall and higher application of fertilizer both are congenial for higher weed infestation.

Important weeds found in winter maize on sandy loam soil IARI in an experiment by Yaduraju and Ahuja (1993) were *Avena ludoviciana*, *Spergula arvensis*, *Chenopodium album*, *Melilotus indica*, *Rumex dentatus*, *Cyperus rotundus* and *Coronopus didymus*.

Angirus and Singh (1989) observed the following weeds in kharif maize field which are *Cyperus esculentus*, *Echinochloa colona*, *Panicum dichotomiflorum*, *Ageratum conyzoides*, *Polygonum alatuma* and *Digitaria sanguinalis*. These were the dominant weeds in the maize field in order of importance. Reports from North and East India on the prevalence of weed species in maize fields showed that *Echinochloa colona*, *Echinochloa crusgalli*, *Dactyloctenium aegyptium*, *Brachiaria* sp., *Eleusine indica*, *Cyperus rotundus* and *Digera arvensis* were the predominant weed species in kharif maize field (Mukhopadhyay, 1968, Majumdar and Goutam, 1968 and Gupta and Dhupia, 1970).

According to Meggit (1970), perennial weeds were not as prevalent but generally would produce greater yield reductions. The dominant perennial weeds were *Agropyron repens*, *Cirsium arvense*, *Convolvulus arvensis*, *Cyperus esculentus* and *Cyperus rotundus*.

Chinnusamy *et al.* (2000) noticed *Trianthema portulacastrum* as the dominant broad - leaf weed in maize field followed by *Parthenium hysterophorus* and *Gynandropsis pentaphylla*. Among grasses, *Cynodon dactylon*, *Chloris barbata* and *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* and in sedges, *Cyperus rotundus* were dominant weeds.

In a field experiment on maize at Killikulam, Bhuvaneshwari *et al.* (2002) observed the following dominant weed flora, *Cyperus esculentus* and *Cyperus rotundus* among sedges, *Cynodon dactylon* and *Echinochloa colona* among grasses and *Digera arvensis*, *Phyllanthus niruri*, *Eclipta alba*,

*Corchorus trilocularis*, *Boerhaavia diffusa* and *Trianthema portulacastrum* among the broad-leaf weeds.

Hamill *et al.* (1997) observed that important weeds in maize field at woodslee, Ontario were *Abutilon theophrasti*, *Amaranthus retroflexus*, *Ambrosia artemisiifolia*, *Chenopodium album* and *Polygonum persicaria*.

Singh *et al.* (2003) reported the major weeds found in winter maize c.v. Ganga Safed – 2 field on sandy loam soils of Allahabad were *Chenopodium album*, *Chenopodium murale*, *Anagallis arvensis*, *Melilotus alba*, *Euphorbia hirta* etc.

### **2.2.2 Effect of atrazine to control weed in babycorn**

Sairam *et al.* (1991) reported that Atrazine @ 0.5 kg/ha as postemergence decreased weed growth markedly and dry matter production of maize.

Varshney (1991) opined that weed density and biomass were greater and weed control efficiency was lower in plots treated with postemergence (10 days after maize emergence) rather than pre-emergence Atrazine. The lowest weed density resulted from the application of Atrazine alone (2 kg/ha).

On sandy loam soil at Indian Agricultural Research Institute, an experiment of rabi maize was conducted Yaduraj and Ahuja (1993) where they found that both the pre and post-emergence application of Atrazine (0.75 and 1.5 kg/ha) gave excellent control of weeds and resulted in higher grain yield of maize.

In an experiment on kharif maize at Instructional Farm, Rajasthan College of Agriculture, Udaipur (Rajasthan), Mundra *et al.* (2003) reported that pre-emergence application of Atrazine at 0.5 kg/ha + intercultivation

once at 35 DAS resulted in minimum dicot weed density and total dry weight.

Buhler *et al.* (1994) observed that Atrazine @ 1.1 kg/ha or cyanazine @ 2.2 kg/ha when applied within 1 day of maize sowing greatly reduced weed density compared with no herbicide use, but did not control annual weeds. 1 or 2 interrow cultivations following Atrazine or cyanazine application increased the control of annual weeds to over 90%.

Pre-emergence application of atrazine and lasso was the more effective treatment on the wide range of weeds than eradican application during entire growing season. This treatment effectively control *Echinochloa crusgalli*, *Cyperus roturdus*, *Cyperus arvensis* and other weeds 93, 78 – 83, 99% respectively (Fathi, 2005).

Sharma *et al.* (2000) reported that atrazine applied as pre-emergence reduced weed population at 15 days of growth significantly (74.8-83.6%) compared with control (75 – 80 no/m<sup>2</sup>). The loss in grain yield due to unchecked weed growth was to the extent of 32.4 – 42.3%.

Norsworthy <sup>& Frederick</sup> (2005) reported that pre-emergence application of atrazine + S – metalachlor both resulted in greater than 90% control of all weed species and similar weed biomass and yields.

On loamy sand soil of Ludhiana, both Simazine and Atrazine, both @ 1.25 and 1.875 kg/ha as pre-emergence gave good control of annual weeds, but at this rate Simazine was found to be phytotoxic to maize than atrazine (Gill *et al.*, 1988).

Hamill *et al.* (1997) opined that control of weed density depends upon rate and time of application of Atrazine / Bentazone and the best time for the application of these post-emergence herbicide was a few days prior to the onset of critical period of weed control. According to them, application of

these herbicides of about 7 DAS @ 1.6 or 0.8 kg a.i./ha maintained low weed densities.

Singh *et al.* (2003) reported that minimum weed population and dry weight was obtained in plots treated with a combination of pre-emergence application of Alachlor @ 3.5 kg/ha followed by post-emergence application of Atrazine @ 0.75 kg/ha. The weeds are controlled to the extent of 96.08%.

### **2.2.3 Effect of mulching on weeds**

A multi location field trial conducted by Wick *et al.* (1994) at Wilber, N. Platte and Sidney (all in Nebraska) revealed that the response of crop to mulching levels varied with climate and location. In general, early maize growth was retarded by increasing mulching level (1.7 to 6.8 t/ha) due to reduced soil temperature, but after tasseling of maize grew taller under greater mulch level because of increase in soil moisture. Soil water content, kernel moisture at harvest, stover dry matter, total dry matter and the number of ears per plant and kernel weight increased with increasing mulch levels.

Zink and Hurle (1989) demonstrated that cover crops generally reduced weed biomass more than weed density. Rye (frost resistant) sown in autumn and treated with glyphosate when maize was sown, gave long lasting. Complete weed suppression, moreover, it helped to reduce soil erosion and leaching of nutrients while improving weed management.

Ghorai *et al.* (2004) opined that the weed controlling efficiency of rice straw mulch @ 10.0 t/ha in addition with two hand weedings was about 55% in jute at Barrackpore, West Bengal condition. On the other hand, Bazaya *et al.* (2004) have found that polythene mulch (black polythene with 25  $\mu$  thickness) produced at par seed yield of mustard and significantly improved all the growth and yield attributes over other weed controlling treatments in R.S. Pura, Jammu; Similarly, Singh *et al.* (2005) reported that in Tripura, the weed dry weight was reduced by 52.5 and 31.8% over

untreated control with polythene mulch and paddy straw, respectively in black gram.

Wahab *et al.* (2000) reported from an experiment on clay loam soil of Tamil Nadu with pH 7.9 that irrigation and mulching practices had significant effect on weed count and weed biomass. The least weed count by 48.5 and 63.5 and weed biomass of 24.23 and 254.4 kg/ha in the rainy and summer season crop of maize, respectively were brought about by irrigation at an IW/CPE ratio of 0.6 along with sugarcane trash mulching at 10 cm thickness.

#### **2.2.4 Effect of atrazine and other triazine herbicides on soil microflora**

Effect of herbicides on biomass and abundance of microorganisms were significantly increased or reduced, depending upon the type of herbicide, dose and time of assay. According to Michalcewicz (2001) most herbicides, particularly Traizines reduced the microbial biomass when doses higher than those used in a regular agricultural practice. Reduced abundance were mostly recorded among fungi, and proteolytic and cellulolytic microorganisms.

In a field experiment on maize, Pandagare *et al.* (2003) observed that Atrazine at 0.75, 1.00 and 1.25 kg/ha as pre-emergence application reduced the non-symbiotic bacteria and fungi population at 25 DAS, but microbial population was increased at harvest.

Atrazine is being dechlorinated and degraded by *Pseudomonas* sp., *Pseudoaminobacter* sp. and *Nocardioides* sp., which utilize it as carbon and nitrogen source (Topp, <sup>etal.</sup> 2000).

Konstantinovic *et al.* (1999) reported that the herbicides Alachlor and Atrazine reduced the total number of bacteria, number of ammonifiers, *Azotobacter* and dehydrogenase activity and increased the number of fungi

and actinomycetes. Atrazine was found to be less inhibitory to microorganisms than Alachlor.

In an experiment on maize in Yugoslavia, Tambur and Levic (1995) noticed that Atrazine inhibited fungal growth, but stimulated bacteria, increasing numbers of bacteria were correlated with a decrease in fungi in the genera *Aspergillus*, *Microdohlium*, *penicillium* and *Verticillium*.

According to Topp *et al.* (2000) the wide spread distribution of the Atrazine degrading *Pseudoaminobacter* sp. in agricultural soils exposed to Atrazine is due to characteristic ability of this organism to utilize alkylamines, and therefore Atrazine, as sole source of carbon.

The effects of 10, 50, 100, 200 and 300 µg simazine / g of soil were studied under aerobic conditions. Compared with control soil, simazine did not affect bacterial populations, fungi, aerobic dinitrogen fixing bacteria, denitrifying bacteria and nitrogenase activity. However, nitrifying bacteria were decreased at concentration of 50 to 300 µg/g (Martinez *et al.*, 1996).

Tu (1996) opined that indigenous soil microorganisms can tolerate the effect of some chemical used for controlling weeds. In an experiment on sandy loam soil and organic soil, simazine was found to stimulate the growth of fungi in the organic soil after 2 weeks of application. On sandy loam soil it showed an inhibitory effect on bacterial colony for the first week. Denitrification and sulphur oxidation were stimulated by the use of simazine after 2 weeks and 4 weeks respectively in the organic soil. Nitrification is inhibited after 2 weeks in both the soils.

Normally, the quantities of common herbicides applied at recommended rates to soils or which reach the soil from above ground spraying operations are not sufficient to appreciably depress the growth and activity of specific soil microbes (Randhawa and Bhalla, 1976; Atlas *et al.*,

1978; Lewis *et al.*, 1978; Olsen *et al.*, 1984; Cullimore, 1969), instead of them exert a stimulatory effect on them (Balieve, 1973; Dey and Ganguly, 1984).

Application of herbicides at normal field rates had no effect on nitrogen fixation (Singh *et al.*, 1981). But some herbicides exerted stimulation on nitrogen fixing power of soil (Nelsdon and Hedrick, 1976).

Dukie *et al.* (1997) reported the effect of simazine (another S – Triazine herbicide like Atrazine) also induced a considerable decrease in the number of amylolytic microorganisms primarily during the first 3 months after application (@ 4.1/ha). Among the 3 herbicides, simazine, paraquat and Napropamide, simazine was found to cause highest decrease in number of Azotobacter in soil.

In an experiment, 3 herbicides, Diuron, Simazine and Terbacil were applied annually @ 4 lb/acre on a soil microbe community in West Virginia. Diuron, simazine resulted in higher number of colony – forming units of bacteria and actinomycetes than Terbacil (Tworkoski *et al.*, 1996).

In maize, simazine has been found to reduce the number of soil microorganisms as reported by Keshelava (2000) in the Republic of Georgia.

From the results of an experiment Barman *et al.* (2002) revealed that fluchloralin and pendimethalin had no significant effect on total bacteria population in soil at 40 and 60 DAS even upto 5 times of their recommended level of application. Metolachlor, at recommended level, was not toxic to bacteria. Meribuzin showed toxic effect on total bacteria population even at its recommended dose. All of these herbicides were toxic to fungal population. However, the toxic effect of these herbicides on total microbial activity disappeared by 60 days of their application at recommended level.

The population of non-symbiotic N – fixing bacteria increased in unweeded, twice hand weeded and pendimethalin treated plots but both pendimethalin and metribuzin significantly reduced the population of phosphate solubilizing microorganisms (Ghosh *et al.*, 2003).

Ayansina and Oso (2006) reported that herbicide treatments at both recommended and one and half (1.5) of recommended rates resulted in decreases in microbial counts. Higher concentrations of herbicides treatments resulted in much lower microbial counts compared to soils treated with recommended herbicide dose.

Nayak *et al.* (1994) reported that herbicides reduced microbial populations than two hand weedings.

Petkova and Donkova (2000) reported that a negative effect on the quantity and activity of soil microflora was observed immediately upon the Metribuzin application. Metribuzin had a strong negative effect on cellulose degrading microorganisms and actinomycetes, which could serve as indicators of soil contamination with this herbicide.

### **2.2.5 Effect of mulching on soil micro-flora**

Singh and Rana (2003) reported that the highest mean population of bacteria, fungi, actinomycetes and microbial biomass carbon was recorded under trash mulching + interculture compared to weedy condition.

Hundal *et al.* (2000) reported that the population of bacteria, fungi and Actinomycetes was greater in plots having some type of mulching as compared to bare soil.

### **2.2.6 Effect of weed management on growth parameters**

Sinha *et al.* (2001) reported that application of atrazine @ 1.5 kg a.i./ha (pre-emergence) + 2, 4-D @ 0.8 kg a.i./ha (pre-emergence) recorded maximum plant height than two hand weedings at 25 and 45 DAS. Higher LAI, dry matter accumulation was recorded at two hand weedings.

Sharma *et al.* (2000) reported that plant height was significantly more when atrazine was applied, irrespective of its time and method of application due to effective control.

Sinha *et al.* (2001) reported that maximum plant height, dry matter accumulation, crop growth rate were higher under hand weeding twice. This result supports works of Sharma (1988) and Prasad *et al.* (1990).

Pandey *et al.* (2002) reported that the highest plant height was recorded under weed free treatment, which was significantly higher than that recorded under lower dose of pre-emergence herbicides but did not differ significantly with that records under lower dose of herbicides applied in integration with hand weeding 30 days after sowing.

### **2.2.7 Effect of weed management on yield and yield attributing Characters**

Singh *et al.* (2003) reported that the maximum grain yield was obtained in weed free plots (11.9 t/ha) but next to highest grain yield was 11.25 t/ha was obtained in the Alachlor + Atrazine treated plots.

Saha and Srivastava (1992) reported that length of cob, grains /cob and weight of grains / cob were highest in hand weeding twice.

Cob yield with husk, babycorn yield and green fodder yield were higher with treatment which received pre-emergence atrazine @ 1 kg ai/ha + one hand weeding at 30 DAS which was at par with treatment that received two hand weeding 20 and 40 DAS and lowest was recorded with weedy check (Prasad *et al.*, 1990; Talatala Sinco and Ranchez, 1990).

Mandal *et al.* (2004) reported that yield components like cobs / plant, cob weight with husk and cob weight without husk, babycorn yield and green fodder yield significantly higher with treatment which received pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 1 kg ai/ha + one hand weeding 30 days after sowing which was at pr with treatment that received two hand weedings at 20 and 40 DAS.

Sinha *et al.* (2001) reported that higher grain yield was recorded at two hand weedings. Similar findings were also observed by Saha and Srivastava (1992), Prusty *et al.* (1987) and Singh *et al.* (1995).

Pandey *et al.* (2002) reported that the application of Atrazine @ 1.25 kg / ha + 1 hand weeding at 30 DAS significantly improved yield Attributes and babycorn and green fodder yield.

Incase of maize grown as fodder crop, pre-emergence application of atrazine (1 kg a.i./ha) gave higher fodder yield of 372.1 q/ha over weedy check (304.1 q/ha) (Agrawal *et al.*, 1994).

Walia *et al.* (2003) reported that the maize grain yields tended to increase with increasing N applied from 60 – 120 kg/ha and were highest on plots treated with Atrazine (1 kg/ha) at all N levels.

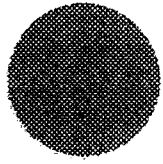
### **2.2.8 Effect of weed management on economics of babycorn**

Application of pre-emergence herbicide followed by one hand weeding gave highest net return than any annual and chemical weed control (Angiras and Singh, 1991 and Sharma *et al.*, 1998).

Porwal (2000) reported that application of atrazine @ 1 kg a.i./ha as pre-emergence recorded the highest grain yield, gross and net returns over mechanical weeding and control and benefit : cost ratio over mechanical weeding.

Pandey *et al.* (2002) reported that the application of atrazine @ 1.25 kg/ha + 1 HW at 30 DAS enhanced monetary returns compared with weedy control.

Mandal *et al.* (2004) reported that the highest gross return, net return and benefit : cost ratio were recorded with atrazine at 1 kg a.i./ha + one hand weeding at 30 DAS.



*Materials and Methods*

---

CHAPTER 3

# Materials and Methods

## 3.1 Experimental site

The field experiment entitled, “Studies on nutrient and weed management in winter babycorn (*Zea mays*) under the Gangetic Alluvium of West Bengal was conducted at the Instructional Farm, Jaguli, Bidhan Chandra Krishi Viswavidyalaya, Mohanpur, Nadia, West Bengal during rabi season of 2005 – 2006 and 2006 – 2007.

The experimental field was situated at 22°N latitude, 89°E longitude at an altitude of 9.75 meter above the mean sea level (MSL) and the land topography was medium.

## 3.2 Details of the experimental soil

The experimental soil was Gangetic new alluvium (Inceptisol) with sandy clay loam in texture, good irrigation cum drainage facility and medium soil fertility status, having neutral soil pH. The physico-chemical properties of the experimental soil has been depicted in Table 3.1.

**Table 3.1: Physico-chemical properties of the experimental soil**

Sl. No.	Particulars	Result	Methods followed
<b>A.</b>	<b>Mechanical composition of soil</b>		
a.	Sand (%)	46.13	International pipette method (Piper, 1966)
b.	Silt (%)	24.60	
c.	Clay (%)	29.27	
<b>B.</b>	<b>Chemical composition of soil</b>		
a.	Soil pH	6.9	pH meter method (Jackson, 1973)
b.	Organic carbon (%)	0.64	Volumetric Redox Titration (Walkley and Black) Method (Jackson, 1973)

Sl. No.	Particulars	Result	Methods followed
c.	Total N (%)	0.055	Modified Macrokjeldahl Distillation Method (Jackson, 1973)
d.	Available P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> (kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )	13.70	Olsen's Method (Jackson, 1973)
e.	Available K <sub>2</sub> O (kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )	126.50	Flame photometer Method (Jackson, 1973)

### 3.3 Climatic condition

Table - 3.2 showed the atmospheric temperature (maximum and minimum) relative humidity (maximum and minimum), rainfall, Bright sunshine hour and evaporation during the period of experimentation.

**Table 3.2: Climatic condition during the period of experimentation**

Months	Temperature (°C)		Rainfall (mm)	Relative humidity (%)		BSH (hr.)	Evaporation (mm)
	Max.	Min.		Max.	Min.		
<b>2005</b>							
Nov.	29.8	13.4	0.0	98.6	43.7	8.2	1.0
Dec.	27.6	10.9	1.2	98.8	45.7	9.2	1.1
<b>2006</b>							
Jan.	25.4	8.4	0.0	98.7	45.4	7.4	1.3
Feb.	34.2	17.0	0.0	95.7	35.4	8.0	2.3
Nov.	29.58	18.15	0.04	98.16	53.53	6.72	1.86
Dec.	26.70	12.35	0.0	98.93	48.06	7.24	1.75
<b>2007</b>							
Jan.	25.10	9.48	0.0	96.96	43.25	7.93	1.71
Feb.	27.28	14.90	2.52	95.96	53.92	6.77	1.67

**Source:** AICRP on Agro-meteorology, Bidhan Chandra Krishi Viswavidyalaya, Mohanpur, Nadia, West Bengal.

The new alluvial zone falls under sub-tropical humid climate which is not subjected to extreme climatic condition. In this region, the seasons are broadly classified as

- i) Summer (*pre-kharif*) – dry and warm (February to May)
- ii) Rainy (*kharif*) – wet and warm (June to September) and
- iii) Winter (*rabi*) – dry and cool (October to January)

It has been clearly observed from table – 3.2 that the lowest average minimum temperature is found in January (8.4 and 9.48°C) both the years of experimentation. The monthly mean maximum temperature was recorded in the month of February 2006 (34.2°C). The average minimum and maximum temperature starts to decrease gradually from November to January. From February, it rises gradually.

The highest average maximum relative humidity is noticed in the month of December. It decreases gradually from January onwards.

Rainfall usually occurs in this region from May to October. Sometimes, November or even December also receives some amounts of rainfall (1.2 mm in December 2005 and 0.04 mm in November 2006). The amount of rainfall received in February 2007 is 2.52mm.

The highest monthly mean BSH of 9.2 hr. was recorded during December 2005 where as 7.24 hr. during the same period in next season.

The maximum mean monthly pan evaporation of 2.30 mm and minimum of 1.0 mm was recorded during February 2006 and November 2005 respectively.

### 3.4 Previous cropping history of the experimental field

The crops grown in the experimental field (Table – 3.3) were as follows –

**Table 3.3: Previous cropping history of the experimental field**

Year	Crops grown		
	Pre-kharif	Kharif	Rabi
2003 – 2004	Fallow	Fallow	Rapeseed
2004 – 2005	Greengram	Fallow	Potato
2005 – 2006	Fallow	Fallow	Babycorn (crops under experimentation)
2006 – 2007	Fallow	Fallow	Babycorn (crops under experimentation)

## 3.5 Experimental details

### 3.5.1 Experiment – 1: Nutrient management in babycorn

#### 3.5.1.1 Design of the experiment

Experiment – 1 was carried out in a split plot design with five main plot treatments (organic manure) and four sub-plot treatments (inorganic nitrogen), replicated thrice. The total number of plots was 60 with 4m × 3m net plot size. The plan and specification of layout of this experiment have been given in figure – 3.1.

#### 3.5.1.2 Experimental treatments

##### Main plot: 5

M<sub>0</sub> – No organic manure

M<sub>1</sub> – Vermicompost @ 2 t ha<sup>-1</sup>

M<sub>2</sub> – Vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup>

M<sub>3</sub> – FYM @ 5 t ha<sup>-1</sup>

M<sub>4</sub> – FYM @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup>

##### Sub-plot : 4

N<sub>0</sub> – Without nitrogen application

N<sub>1</sub> – 60 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>

N<sub>2</sub> – 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>

N<sub>3</sub> – 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>

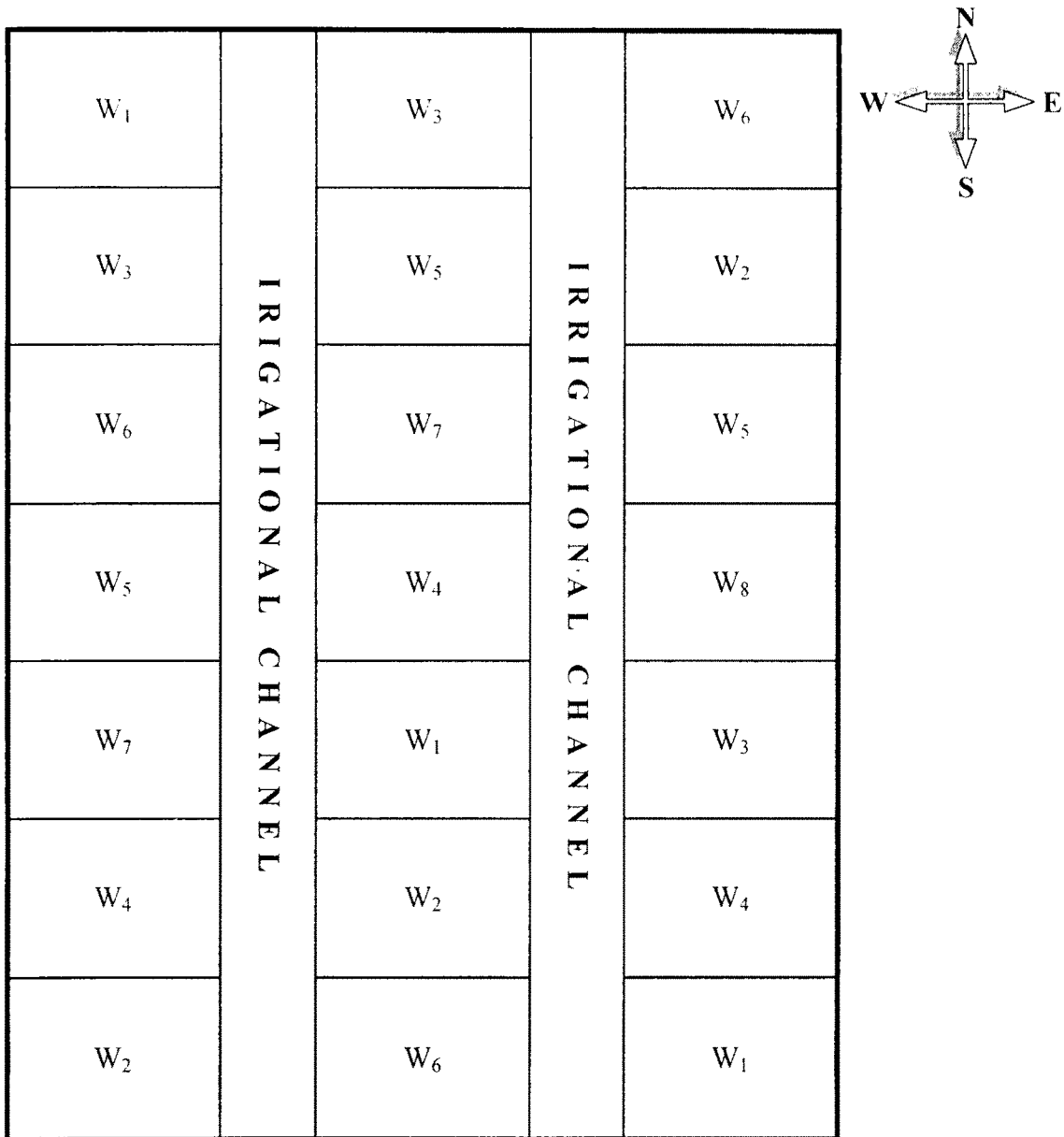
**Note:** Nitrogen to be applied in two splits – 1/2 as basal and rest 1/2 at 30 DAS.

### 3.5.2 Experiment – 2: Weed management in babycorn

#### 3.5.2.1 Design of the experiment

Experiment-2 was carried out in a randomized block design (RBD) with seven treatments replicated thrice having a net plot size of 4m × 3m

## Layout of the Experiment – 2



Scale: Plot size : 4m × 3m

Bund : 0.5m width

Irrigation-cum-drainage channel – 1.0 m width

**Fig. 3.2: Plan of layout for the experiment – 2**

and total number of plot was 21. The plan and specification of layout of this experiment have been given in figure – 3.2.

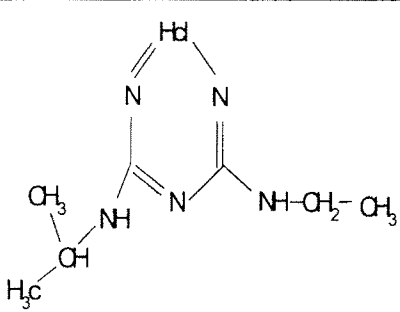
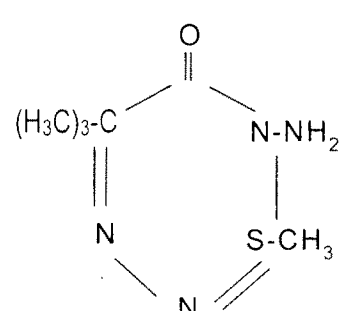
### 3.5.2.2 Experimental treatments

- W<sub>1</sub> – Atrazine @ 2 kg a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (pre-emergence at 3 DAS)  
 W<sub>2</sub> – Metribuzin @ 2 kg a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (pre-emergence at 3 DAS)  
 W<sub>3</sub> – Paddy straw mulch @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup>  
 W<sub>4</sub> – Hand weeding (HW) twice at 20 DAS and 40 DAS  
 W<sub>5</sub> – Atrazine @ 1 kg a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (pre-emergence at 3 DAS) + HW at 30 DAS  
 W<sub>6</sub> – Metribuzin @ 1 kg a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (pre-emergence at 3 DAS) + HW at 30 DAS  
 W<sub>7</sub> – Weedy check

### 3.5.2.3 Details of the herbicides used in the experiment

Chemical information of the herbicides used in the experiment in the table – 3.4.

**Table 3.4: Details of the herbicides used in babycorn**

Name of the herbicide	Chemical formula	Chemical structure	Chemical group	Formulation	Trade name
Atrazine	6-chloro-N-ethyl-N-(1-methyl-ethyl)-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine		Triazine (Symmetrical triazine)	50 WP	Atrataf
Metribuzin	4-amino-6-tert-butyl-3-(methylthio)-1,2,4-triazin-5(4H)-one		Triazine	70 WP	Sencor

### Herbicide application

The required quantity of herbicide was calculated by using the formula

$$Q = \frac{\text{Dose}}{\text{a.i.}} \times 100$$

Where,

Q = Quantity of chemical in g or ml per ha

Dose = Rate (kg a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup>)

a.i. = Percentage of the chemical in herbicide (active ingredient)

The spraying was done by knapsack sprayer with nozzle type flood-jet WFN 040 using spray volume @ 500 litre ha<sup>-1</sup>.

**Table 3.5: Details of the crop grown**

Crop	Cultivar	Scientific name	Family
Babycorn	Early composite	<i>Zea mays</i>	Poaceae

### 3.6 Calendar of operation

The calendar of operation for experiment – 1 and 2 are presented in table – 3.6 and 3.7 respectively.

**Table 3.6: Calendar of operation for experiment – 1**

Sl. No.	Operations	Date		Details of operation
		2005 – 06	2006 – 07	
1.	Land preparation	14.11.05 to 16.11.05	13.11.06 to 15.11.06	Ploughing twice by tractor with laddering was given for pulverization and leveling in order to get a fine tilth.
2.	Layout	17.11.05	16.11.06	After leveling, the field was laid out with the help of a long tape, pegs and rope. The ridges, path and irrigation channel were made

Sl. No.	Operations	Date		Details of operation
		2005 – 06	2006 – 07	
3.	Sowing	18.11.05	17.11.06	properly. The seeds were sown in lines at a depth of 3cm below the soil surface the rate of 40 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> . The row to row spacing was 45cm and plant to plant spacing was 30cm.
4.	Thinning and gap filling	02.12.05	01.12.06	Gap filling was found to be hardly required here and in case of requirement it was done with left over seedlings from thinning with great care.
5.	Fertilizer Management	18.11.05	17.11.06	Full dose of P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> @ 60 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> as SSP and K <sub>2</sub> O @ 40 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> as MOP and half dose of N as per treatment were applied as basal and rest 1/2 of N were applied at 30 DAS. Organic manures like farmyard manure and vermicompost as per schedule were applied during the time of land preparation.
6.	Hand weeding	08.12.05 and 28.12.05	07.12.06 and 27.12.06	Two hand weedings were done at 20 and 40 DAS
7.	Detasseling	02.01.06 and continued	01.01.07 and continued	Detasseling was done regularly, started from 45 DAS
8.	Water Management	8.11.05	07.11.06	Pre-sowing irrigation for maintenance of proper soil moisture condition for good germination by flooding method. At seedling stage (15 DAS), 2 <sup>nd</sup> irrigation was given at knee height stage (30 DAS), 3 <sup>rd</sup> irrigation at tasseling stage (45 DAS)
9.	Plant protection measures	–	–	No plant protection measure was required

Sl. No.	Operations	Date		Details of operation
		2005 – 06	2006 – 07	
10.	Harvesting	18.01.06 to 08.02.06	17.01.07 to 07.02.07	Harvesting was done by simply picking the cobs from the plants. After wards, plans are cut to be used as green forage

**Table 3.7: Calendar of operation for experiment – 2**

Sl. No.	Operations	Date		Details of operation
		2005 – 06	2006 – 07	
1.	Land preparation	10.11.05 to 12.11.05	09.11.06 to 11.11.06	The land was ploughed and cross ploughed thrice followed by laddering to obtain proper tilth and to get a uniform surface
2.	Layout	14.11.05	13.11.06	The whole experimental field was divided into 3 blocks each of which contained 7 plots. Each of the total 21 plots was demarcated with the help of bunds. 2 channels for irrigation and drainage were provided in between 1 <sup>st</sup> and 2 <sup>nd</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 3 <sup>rd</sup> blocks. The bunds and irrigation channels were 0.5m and 1m wide respectively.
3.	Sowing	15.11.05	14.11.06	The seeds were sown in lines at a depth of 3 cm below the soil surface at the rate of 40 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> . The row to row spacing was 45cm and plant to plant spacing was 30 cm.
4.	Thinning and gap filling	25.11.05	24.11.06	Gap filling was found to be hardly required here and in case of requirement it was done with left over seedlings from thinning with great care.
5.	Fertilizer management	15.11.05	14.11.06	A general recommended dose of 150 : 60 : 40 kg N, P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> and K <sub>2</sub> O ha <sup>-1</sup> was applied.
		15.12.05	14.12.06	Out of this 50%N (75 kg ha <sup>-1</sup> ). full of each of P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> and K <sub>2</sub> O were applied as basal after layout

Sl. No.	Operations	Date		Details of operation
		2005 – 06	2006 – 07	
				has been done. Rest 50% of N (75 kg N/ha) was applied at 30 DAS. The sources of N, P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> and K <sub>2</sub> O were Urea, SSP and MOP respectively.
6.	Detasseling	30.12.06 and continued	29.12.06 and continued	Detasseling was done in a regular way from 45 DAS.
6.	Water management	04.11.05	03.11.06	Pre-sowing irrigation for maintenance of proper soil moisture condition for good germination by flooding method.
		30.11.05	29.11.06	1 <sup>st</sup> irrigation at seedling stage (15 DAS)
		15.12.05	14.12.06	2 <sup>nd</sup> irrigation at knee height stage (30 DAS)
		30.12.06	29.12.06	3 <sup>rd</sup> irrigation was given at tasseling stage (45 DAS)
7.	Plant protection measures	–	–	No plant protection measure was required
8.	Treatment application			
a.	Herbicide application	13.11.05	17.11.06	The required quantity of commercial formulation was accurately measured and was applied with back pack sprayer with nozzle WFN 0.040. Proper care was taken to ensure uniform application
b.	Hand weeding	05.12.05 to 26.12.05	11.12.06 to 25.12.06	Two hand weedings were done at 20 and 40 DAS in 3 plots for 3 replications
9.	Harvesting	16.01.06 to 06.02.06	15.01.07 to 05.02.07	Harvesting was done by simply picking the cobs from the plants. Afterwards, plants are cut to be used as green forage

### 3.7 Methods of recording different biometrical observations on growth attributes

#### 3.7.1 Plant height

The height of the plants (cm) was measured with a scale of one meter length at different dates of observation (20, 40, 60 DAS and at harvest).

#### 3.7.2 Leaf area index (LAI)

A circular punch of known area was taken from twenty leaves randomly selected from each plot at 20, 40, 60 DAS and at harvest of babycorn. The punched leaves were then dried in hot air oven at a temperature of 65°C till a constant weight was reached and weighed in sensitive digital balance and LAI was calculated on area-weight relationship basis (Radford, 1967).

$$\text{LAI} = \frac{\text{Total leaf area (m}^2\text{) of plants for a given land area}}{\text{Area of land (m}^2\text{)}}$$

#### 3.7.3 Dry matter accumulation

To determine the dry matter accumulation by different parts of plants at successive growth stages, destructive plant samplings were made from each plot. For sampling the plants were cut at the ground level randomly from 0.5 m x 0.5 m area from each plot demarcated for sampling. The plant parts were separated into different parts and then dried into hot air oven at a temperature of about 80°C till constant weights were obtained. These weights were converted into g m<sup>-2</sup>.

#### 3.7.4 Crop growth rate (CGR)

Crop growth rate of crop plant was calculated (Watson, 1958) with the help of the following formula.

$$\text{CGR (g m}^{-2} \text{ day}^{-1}) = \frac{(W_2 - W_1)}{(t_2 - t_1)}$$

Where,  $W_2$  and  $W_1$  were the weight of the total dry matter accumulation in  $\text{g m}^{-2}$  and  $t_2$  and  $t_1$  time interval in days between second and first sampling, respectively.

### **3.8 Yield attributes and yield**

#### **3.8.1 Number of cobs per plant**

Ten plants were randomly selected from each plot. cobs were collected, counted and average was worked out.

#### **3.8.2 Length of cob (cm)**

Ten cobs were collected randomly from each plot. Length of each cob (cm) with husk and without husk was taken by a measuring scale and the average value was taken.

#### **3.8.3 Diameter of cob (cm)**

Ten cobs were collected randomly from each plot. Diameter of each cob (cm) with husk and without husk was taken by a measuring tape and the average value was taken.

#### **3.8.4 Yield**

After harvesting the cob's weight with husk and without husk was recorded.

### **3.9 Experiment – 2. Weed management in babycorn**

#### **3.9.1 Weed studies**

##### **3.9.1.1 Weed population**

Weed population count was made by placing an iron quadrat measuring  $50\text{cm} \times 50\text{cm}$  at two places in each plot at random. Weed count was taken at 25, 50, 75 DAS and at harvest stage of the crop. The weeds so recorded were further grouped into three categories i.e., grass, sedge and broadleaf, and converted to square meter basis.

### 3.9.1.2 Dry weight of weeds

The weeds counted from the sampling unit were removed for recording their dry matter accumulation. After removing the root portion of the weed, the above ground portion was dried in hot air oven at 65°C temperature till a constant weight was obtained. Then their weight was recorded separately. These observations were recorded at 25 DAS, 50 DAS, 75 DAS and at harvest stage of the crop in order to know the dry matter accumulation ( $\text{g m}^{-2}$ ) of different categories of weeds i.e., grass, sedge, broadleaf and also for total weed.

### 3.9.1.3 Weed control efficiency (WCE)

The weed control efficiency (WCE) of different treatment was completed on the basis of dry weight of total weeds ( $\text{g m}^{-2}$ ) at 25, 50, 75 DAS and at harvest stage of the crop and expressed in percentage with the help of the formula as follows.

$$\text{WCE (\%)} = \frac{\text{Dry weight of weeds in control plot} - \text{dry weight of weeds in treated plot}}{\text{Dry weight of weed in control plot}} \times 100$$

### 3.9.2 Phytotoxicity on crop plant

The phytotoxicity observations on crop plant were made by following the European Weed Research Council Rating System in Form No. 'B' with a 1 – 9 scale as shown in table 8.8 at 7, 14 and 21 days after application of the herbicides. The parameters considered for visual phytotoxicity observations on babycorn plant were leaf epinasty, hyponasty, leaf necrosis, leaf tip or surface injury, stunting growth and stand loss.

**Table 3.8: Qualitative description of treatment effects on crop in the visual scoring scale of 1 to 9**

From No. B		
Rating	Crop response (%)	Verbal description
1	0 – 1.0	No reduction or injury
2	1.0 – 3.5	Very slight discolouration
3	3.5 – 7.0	More severe but not lasting
4	7.0 – 12.5	Moderate and more lasting
5	12.5 – 20.0	Medium and lasting
6	20.0 – 30.0	Heavy injury
7	30.0 – 50.0	Very heavy injury
8	50.0 – 90.0	Nearly destroyed
9	100.0	Completely destroyed

### **3.9.3 Methods of analysis for study on soil micro-flora**

#### **3.9.3.1 Viable count of the microorganisms**

The enumeration of the microbial population was done on agar plates containing appropriate media following serial dilution technique and pour plate method (Pramer and Schmidt, 1965). Plates were incubated at 30°C. The counts were taken at 5<sup>th</sup> day of incubation. The results were reported as number of cells per gram of soil. The media were as follows –

##### ***3.9.3.1.1 Aerobic non-symbiotic nitrogen fixing bacteria***

Jensen's agar medium (Jensen, 1930) was used for counting aerobic non-symbiotic nitrogen fixing bacteria.

**Jensen's agar medium**

Sucrose	$C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$	10.0g
Dipotassium hydrogen phosphate	$K_2HPO_4$	1.0g
Magnesium sulphate	$MgSO_4 \cdot 7H_2O$	0.5g
Sodium chloride	Nacl	0.5g
Ferrous sulphate	$FeSO_4 \cdot 7H_2O$	0.1g
Sodium molybdate	$Na_2MoO_4$	0.005g
Calcium carbonate	$CaCO_3$	2.0g
Agar		15.0g
Distilled water		1000 ml

pH of the medium was maintained at 7.0 and the medium was sterilized at 15 lbs steam pressure for 20 minutes.

**3.9.3.1.2 Phosphate solubilizing microorganisms**

Total number of phosphate solubilizing micro-organisms was estimated in pikovskaia's agar medium.

**Pikovskaia's medium**

Sucrose	$C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$	10.0g
Tricalcium phosphate	$Ca_3(PO_4)_2$	5.0g
Ammonium sulphate	$(NH_4)_2SO_4$	0.5g
Sodium chloride	Nacl	0.2g
Magnesium sulphate	$MgSO_4 \cdot 7H_2O$	0.1g
Yeast extract		0.5g
Potassium chloride	Kcl	0.2g
Ferrous sulphate	$FeSO_4 \cdot 7H_2O$	Trace
Agar		15.0g
Distilled water		1000ml

pH of the medium was adjusted at 7.4 and the medium was sterilized at 15 lbs steam pressure for 20 minutes.

### 3.10 Chemical analysis of organic manures

Before application in the field, a very small amount was collected randomly from the heap. They were chemically analyzed like soil analysis to estimate the nitrogen, phosphorus and potash content. The amount of major nutrient present in farm yard manure (FYM) and vermicompost are expressed in terms of percentage value (Table 3.9).

**Table 3.9: Chemical composition of organic manures applied (dry-weight basis)**

Source	Year					
	2005 – 2006			2006 – 2007		
	N	P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	K <sub>2</sub> O	N	P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	K <sub>2</sub> O
FYM	0.57	0.18	0.45	0.61	0.25	0.54
Vermicompost	1.78	0.60	1.20	1.82	0.70	1.35

### 3.11 Soil analysis

Composite soil samples were collected from the experimental field at a depth of 30cm. Then the samples were dried in shade, pulverized to pass through 0.2mm sieve and were used for chemical analysis.

#### 3.11.1 Mechanical analysis of soil

Mechanical analysis of soil particularly the content of fine sand, coarse sand, clay and silt was done by International pipette method (Piper, 1966).

#### 3.11.2 Chemical analysis of soil

##### 3.11.2.1 Soil pH

The pH was determined by using electronic digital pH meter with glass electrode, calomel reference electrode and salt bridge at soil : water

ratio of 1 : 2.5, stirred till the reading (at 20°C) was recorded (Jackson, 1973).

#### **3.11.2.2 Organic carbon content in soil**

Organic carbon was determined in percentage, according to the Walkley and Black (1934) method, as stated by Jackson (1973), taking 2 g soil using diphenylamine as indicator.

#### **3.11.2.3 Total nitrogen content in soil**

Total nitrogen content of soil was determined in percentage, according to 7 modified Kjeldahl Method as described by Jackson (1973).

#### **3.11.2.4 Available phosphate ( $P_2O_5$ ) content in soil**

Available phosphate in  $kg\ ha^{-1}$  was determined by Bray and Kurtz (1954) Method, as described by Jackson (1973).

#### **3.11.2.5 Available potash ( $K_2O$ ) content in soil**

Available potash in  $kg\ ha^{-1}$  was determined from 5g of soil by Flame photometer Method Muhr *et al.* 1965.

### **3.12 Plant analysis**

#### **3.12.1 Total N**

Total N of the oven dried grain and straw samples were determined by the micro Kjeldahl digestion method (Jackson, 1973).

#### **3.12.2 Total P**

For the estimation of P from grain and straw material one gram powdered dry samples was taken in 100ml conical flask made up of corning glass and digested till the acid liquid has been completely volatilized, a colourless solution is obtained as described by Jackson (1973). The solution

was then filtered and concentration of P was determined with the help of spectrophotometer described by Black (1965).

### 3.12.3 Total K

For the estimation of K from straw and grain, sample was prepared by the method described above like phosphorus. The concentration of K by flame photo meter was described by Hesse (1971).

### 3.12.4 Nutrient uptake (kg/ha)

$$\text{Nutrient uptake (kg/ha)} = \frac{\text{Nutrient content (\% (grain/straw))}}{100} \times \text{yield (kg/ha)}$$

## 3.13 Biochemical parameters

### 3.13.1 Reducing sugar (%)

The sugar levels of babycorn i.e., reducing and total sugar were also determined by taking different parts of fruit using copper reduction method described by Ranganna, 2000. Known quantity of sample was finely homogenized with distilled water using mortars with pestles and aqueous extracts were strained through fine cloth. For complete recovery of the extractable slurry was washed repeatedly with distilled water. The filtered extract against diluted to known quantity with distilled water for quantitative estimation. Aliquot of diluted juice was titrated against a mixture of equal quantity of Fehling's A and B. The titrations were carried out under boiling condition using methylene blue as an indicator. The reading was expressed as percentage.

### 3.13.2 Total sugar (%)

In order to estimate the total sugar levels of babycorn known quantity of juice, containing non-reducing sugar, were taken and converted in to reducing sugars by acid hydrolysis. For acid hydrolysis extracts were

treated with known quantity of concentrated HCl. The acidified juice extracts were heated up to boil (10 minutes) and cooled, there by ensuring conversion of non-reducing sugars in to the reducing forms without interfering the reducing sugars already present in them. After cooling little quantity sodium hydroxide solution was added till the reaction came to neutral or slightly alkaline and this was tested with litmus paper. The solutions were made upto known volume by adding distilled water and titrated against Fehling's solutions as described in case of reducing sugar. The reading was expressed as percentage (Ranganna, 2000).

### 3.13.3 Analysis of total soluble protein

Soluble protein content was determined following the procedure of Lowry *et al.* (1951). 500mg fresh sample was ground in 10ml boric-borate buffer at pH 6.8. The titrated sample was centrifuged at 10,000 rpm for 30 minutes. The supernatant was used as protein source. Protein was precipitated from 5ml portion of the supernatant by adding 5ml of 20% trichloro acetic acid. The precipitate obtained after centrifugation at 10,000 rpm for 30 minutes was dissolved in 10ml 0.1N NaOH and was used for protein analysis.

0.2ml of each extract was diluted to 1ml with distilled water in pyrex tubes. A separate tube containing 1ml distilled water was used as blank. 5ml of alkaline copper solution was added to each tube, mixed thoroughly and was allowed to stand for 10 minutes (alkaline copper solution was prepared by mixing 50ml 2%  $\text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3$  in 0.1N NaOH and 1ml of 0.5%  $\text{CuSO}_4 \cdot 5 \text{H}_2\text{O}$  in 1% potassium sodium tartrate). The 0.5ml of Folin-ceocalteau reagent (diluted to 1N solution by water) was added and mixed thoroughly. The tubes were kept in dark for 30 minutes for the development of colour. The absorbance was read subsequently at 660nm. The amount of protein was estimated from the standard prepared by using standard solutions of albumin (20 – 100  $\mu\text{g}/\text{ml}$ ).

### **3.13.4 Total soluble solids (°Brix)**

In order to estimate the total soluble solid contents, a hand refractometer was used. It was washed properly with distilled water and dried. The observed shadow level was adjusted to '0' reading with a drop of distilled water. Subsequently the water was blotted out, the refractometer was dried and a drop of freshly squeezed and strained juice was instilled on the place to record the refractometer reading. The reading was expressed as °Brix.

## **3.14 Economic analysis**

### **3.14.1 Gross return**

Gross return was calculated from the total output of all the main products and by products before deducting the cost of cultivation.

### **3.14.2 Net return**

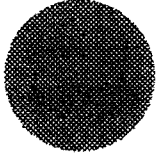
Net return was computed from the total output of all the main products and by products after deducting the total cost of cultivation.

### **3.14.3 Benefit: cost ratio**

Benefit : cost ratio was computed by dividing the net return with total cost of cultivation.

## **3.15 Statistical analysis**

Analysis of variance method (Cochran and Cox, 1967; Gomez and Gomez, 1984; Panse and Sukhatme, 1985) was used for statistical analysis. The significance of difference for sources of variation was tested by error mean square by Fisher Snedecor's 'F' test at probability level of 0.05. For comparison of 'F' values and computation of critical difference (CD) at 5% level of significance, Fisher and Yates' tables were consulted.



*Results*

---

4

CHAPTER

# Results

---

Two separate field experiments were conducted for two consecutive years (2005 – 2006 and 2006 – 2007) during rabi season in each year to study “Nutrient and Weed management on babycorn (*Zea mays* L.) in the sub-humid subtropical climatic condition of West Bengal at the Instructional Farm, Jaguli, Nadia, West Bengal. Results of both the experiments (year wise and pooled data) have been presented in this chapter.

## 4.1 Experiment 1: Nutrient management in babycorn

### 4.1.1 Growth attributes

#### 4.1.1.1 Plant height

##### *Effect of organic manure*

The plant height of babycorn recorded under different nutrient management treatments showed a significant variation during both the experimental years (Table 4.1). Application of vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>) produced the tallest plant (44.92 – 161.09 cm), closely followed by FYM @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>4</sub>) at all the dates of observations. However, vermicompost @ 2 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>1</sub>) produced significantly higher plant height (40.58 – 153.62 cm) than FYM @ 5 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>3</sub>) and Control (M<sub>0</sub>). The shortest plant was observed in M<sub>0</sub> (32.95 – 144.25 cm) throughout the growth period of the crop.

##### *Effect of inorganic nitrogen*

Highest plant height (45.66 – 160.75 cm) was obtained with 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>3</sub>), which was statistically at par with 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>2</sub>) throughout the growth period of the babycorn (Table 4.1). However, application of 60 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>1</sub>) produced significantly higher plant height (38.77 – 153.10 cm) than N<sub>0</sub> (Control). During both the years, N<sub>0</sub> showed poor performance.

**Table 4.1: Effect of nutrient management on plant height (cm) of babycorn**

Treatment	20 DAS		40 DAS		60 DAS		Harvest					
	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled			
<b>Organic manure</b>												
M <sub>0</sub>	31.08	34.83	32.95	96.81	100.17	98.49	139.19	141.10	140.15	141.28	147.23	144.25
M <sub>1</sub>	38.85	42.30	40.58	107.69	112.98	110.34	149.27	151.64	150.46	150.88	156.37	153.62
M <sub>2</sub>	42.65	47.20	44.92	113.57	118.24	115.91	156.14	158.67	157.41	159.03	163.16	161.09
M <sub>3</sub>	37.38	40.70	39.04	105.49	110.57	108.03	146.78	148.88	147.83	148.56	154.66	151.61
M <sub>4</sub>	41.32	45.35	43.33	111.18	116.33	113.75	154.24	155.70	154.97	156.67	160.69	158.68
S. Em. (±)	0.3372	0.2828	0.2629	0.3847	0.3281	0.3500	0.3328	0.3367	0.3154	0.3872	0.3907	0.3616
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.973	0.819	0.742	1.114	0.953	0.991	0.962	0.972	0.892	1.121	1.130	1.023
<b>Inorganic nitrogen</b>												
N <sub>0</sub>	29.06	33.51	31.29	94.60	99.50	97.05	137.22	139.65	138.44	140.39	143.04	141.72
N <sub>1</sub>	36.58	40.96	38.77	106.14	110.95	108.55	148.73	150.46	149.60	151.97	153.52	152.75
N <sub>2</sub>	43.33	46.56	44.95	113.03	117.73	115.38	154.80	156.69	155.75	155.87	157.76	156.82
N <sub>3</sub>	44.05	47.26	45.66	114.02	118.45	116.24	155.75	157.64	156.70	156.90	158.81	157.86
S. Em. (±)	0.3023	0.4047	0.3279	0.3465	0.2990	0.3593	0.3042	0.3098	0.3007	0.3515	0.3546	0.3513
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.986	1.319	0.982	1.127	0.977	1.075	0.991	1.012	0.902	1.142	1.530	1.053

**Table 4.2: Interaction effect of nutrient management on plant height (cm) of babycorn**

Treatment	2005-2006				2006-2007				Pooled							
	Organic manure				Organic manure				Organic manure							
	M <sub>0</sub>	M <sub>1</sub>	M <sub>2</sub>	M <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>4</sub>	M <sub>0</sub>	M <sub>1</sub>	M <sub>2</sub>	M <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>4</sub>	M <sub>0</sub>	M <sub>1</sub>	M <sub>2</sub>	M <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>4</sub>	
<b>Inorganic nitrogen</b>	<b>Plant height at 20 DAS</b>															
N <sub>0</sub>	24.12	28.84	33.33	27.25	31.76	28.07	34.30	37.55	31.97	35.68	26.10	31.57	35.44	29.61	33.72	
N <sub>1</sub>	30.29	37.26	40.29	35.96	39.08	35.04	41.51	45.55	38.86	43.83	32.67	39.39	42.92	37.41	41.46	
N <sub>2</sub>	34.71	44.39	48.06	42.76	46.73	37.68	46.27	52.53	45.68	50.65	36.20	45.33	50.30	44.22	48.69	
N <sub>3</sub>	35.18	44.92	48.91	43.56	47.69	38.54	47.11	53.15	46.30	51.23	36.86	46.02	51.03	44.93	49.46	
S. Em. (±)	M × N				N × M	M × N				N × M	M × N				N × M	
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.3908				0.4304	0.3942				0.4016	0.4008				0.4379	
	1.127				1.132	1.139				1.141	1.134				1.137	
<b>Inorganic nitrogen</b>	<b>Plant height at 40 DAS</b>															
N <sub>0</sub>	84.95	94.13	102.53	92.04	99.34	88.27	99.47	107.66	97.45	104.63	86.61	96.80	105.10	94.75	101.99	
N <sub>1</sub>	97.06	107.06	112.19	104.16	110.23	101.02	112.20	117.53	108.75	115.25	99.04	109.63	114.86	106.46	112.74	
N <sub>2</sub>	102.15	114.31	119.17	112.42	117.12	105.24	119.81	123.54	117.70	122.38	103.70	117.06	121.36	115.06	119.75	
N <sub>3</sub>	103.08	115.27	120.04	113.35	118.01	106.16	120.43	124.23	118.39	123.06	104.62	117.85	122.32	115.87	120.54	
S. Em. (±)	M × N				N × M	M × N				N × M	M × N				N × M	
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.3927				0.4299	0.3964				0.4324	0.3990				0.4378	
	1.131				1.136	1.142				1.150	1.129				1.143	
<b>Inorganic nitrogen</b>	<b>Plant height at 60 DAS</b>															
N <sub>0</sub>	125.05	138.16	144.92	134.23	143.73	127.01	141.34	146.85	136.34	145.62	126.03	139.75	145.89	135.29	144.68	
N <sub>1</sub>	140.08	149.52	154.35	147.36	152.34	142.05	151.65	158.39	149.43	152.62	141.07	150.59	156.37	148.40	152.48	
N <sub>2</sub>	145.32	154.22	162.16	152.30	159.99	147.15	156.42	164.29	154.46	161.98	146.24	155.32	163.23	153.38	160.99	
N <sub>3</sub>	146.31	155.19	163.12	153.24	160.91	148.20	157.15	165.16	155.29	162.56	147.26	156.17	164.14	154.27	161.74	
S. Em. (±)	M × N				N × M	M × N				N × M	M × N				N × M	
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.3782				0.4058	0.4019				0.4475	0.3777				0.4341	
	1.092				1.115	1.160				1.172	1.068				1.127	
<b>Inorganic nitrogen</b>	<b>Plant height at harvest</b>															
N <sub>0</sub>	127.16	140.26	150.03	137.32	147.18	130.11	143.28	152.95	140.36	149.20	128.64	141.77	151.49	138.84	148.19	
N <sub>1</sub>	144.19	151.63	158.46	149.13	156.42	145.14	154.66	160.49	152.49	158.39	144.67	153.15	159.48	150.81	157.41	
N <sub>2</sub>	146.41	155.33	163.17	153.37	161.06	156.37	163.39	169.12	162.42	167.10	151.39	159.36	166.15	157.90	164.08	
N <sub>3</sub>	147.35	156.28	164.45	154.42	162.01	157.29	164.15	170.08	163.36	168.06	152.32	160.22	167.27	158.89	165.04	
S. Em. (±)	M × N				N × M	M × N				N × M	M × N				N × M	
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.4032				0.4471	0.4011				0.4535	0.4091				0.4475	
	1.165				1.176	1.161				1.169	1.154				1.162	

### *Interaction effect of organic manure and inorganic nitrogen*

The data pertaining to plant height at various growth stages influenced significantly by interaction effect of organic manure and inorganic nitrogen during both the years of experimentation as well as in pooled data (Table 4.2). The plant height was gradually increased from 20 DAS to harvest stage of the crop and the maximum plant height (167.26 cm) was recorded where crop received vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> along with 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub>). However, the M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub> treatment was statistically on a par with vermicompost @ 4 t + 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>). The minimum plant height was recorded in control plot (M<sub>0</sub>N<sub>0</sub>) during both the years of experimentation as well as in pooled data.

#### **4.1.1.2 Leaf area index (LAI)**

##### *Effect of organic manure*

LAI of babycorn plant was influenced significantly by the different organic manures (Table 4.3). The LAI was gradually increased from 20 DAS, maximum at 60 DAS, thereafter it was decreased. The higher LAI (0.90 to 3.15) was recorded with application of vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>), closely followed by FYM @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>4</sub>). However, vermicompost @ 2 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>1</sub>) was significantly superior to application of FYM @ 5 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>3</sub>) and control (M<sub>0</sub>). Control treatment (M<sub>0</sub>) gave minimum LAI (0.63 to 2.11). This trend was followed in both the experimental years as well as in pooled data.

##### *Effect of inorganic nitrogen*

The data pertaining to LAI at various growth stages was influenced significantly by the different doses of nitrogen during both the years of experimentation as well as in pooled data (Table 4.3). Application of nitrogen fertilizer increased LAI up to 60 DAS and thereafter it was decreased. The maximum LAI (0.91 to 3.26) was recorded under the

**Table 4.3: Effect of nutrient management on leaf area index (LAI) of babycorn**

Treatment	20DAS		40 DAS		60DAS		Harvest			
	2005-2006	2006-2007	2005-2006	2006-2007	2005-2006	2006-2007	2005-2006	2006-2007		
<b>Organic manure</b>										
M <sub>0</sub>	0.60	0.67	0.63	1.86	1.76	2.93	2.87	1.97	2.25	2.11
M <sub>1</sub>	0.76	0.83	0.80	2.14	2.04	3.79	3.76	2.64	2.94	2.79
M <sub>2</sub>	0.87	0.93	0.90	2.25	2.13	4.15	4.10	3.00	3.29	3.15
M <sub>3</sub>	0.73	0.79	0.76	2.11	2.00	3.68	3.66	2.60	2.87	2.73
M <sub>4</sub>	0.83	0.90	0.86	2.19	2.08	4.05	4.01	2.96	3.24	3.10
S. Em. (±)	0.0037	0.0034	0.0036	0.0054	0.0050	0.0077	0.0083	0.0065	0.0072	0.0079
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.0102	0.0113	0.0107	0.0134	0.0150	0.0257	0.0248	0.0210	0.0253	0.0237
<b>Inorganic nitrogen</b>										
N <sub>0</sub>	0.57	0.64	0.61	1.85	1.74	2.38	2.33	1.90	2.17	2.04
N <sub>1</sub>	0.70	0.77	0.74	2.05	1.95	3.56	3.53	2.42	2.70	2.56
N <sub>2</sub>	0.87	0.94	0.90	2.26	2.16	4.46	4.43	3.10	3.39	3.25
N <sub>3</sub>	0.88	0.95	0.91	2.28	2.17	4.48	4.45	3.12	3.40	3.26
S. Em. (±)	0.0041	0.0040	0.0040	0.0047	0.0057	0.0089	0.0091	0.0075	0.0090	0.0091
C.D. (P= 0.05)	0.0112	0.0116	0.0114	0.0156	0.0162	0.0262	0.0257	0.0244	0.0265	0.0257



treatment N<sub>3</sub> which received 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>, followed by application of 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>2</sub>) and 60 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>1</sub>) respectively, whereas, the minimum LAI (0.60 to 2.04) was in control plot (N<sub>0</sub>).

#### ***Interaction effect of organic manure and inorganic nitrogen***

Interaction effect between organic manure and inorganic nitrogen for LAI was significant throughout the crop growth period (Table 4.4). The maximum LAI (1.06, 2.31, 4.94 and 3.67 at 20, 40, 60 DAS and at harvest respectively) obtained with vermicompost @ 4 t coupled with 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub>) was statistically at par with vermicompost @ 4 t +120 N kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>). The minimum LAI was observed in control plot (M<sub>0</sub>N<sub>0</sub>).

#### **4.1.1.3 Dry matter accumulation (g m<sup>-2</sup>)**

##### ***Effect of organic manure***

Dry matter accumulation of babycorn recorded under different nutrient management treatments showed a significant variation during both the experimental years (Table 4.5). Application of vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>) produced the higher dry matter accumulation (139.09 – 520.94 g m<sup>-2</sup>) closely followed by FYM @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>4</sub>) at all the dates of observation. However, vermicompost @ 2 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>1</sub>) produced significantly higher dry matter accumulation (128.95 – 461.20 g m<sup>-2</sup>) than FYM @ 5 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>3</sub>) and Control (M<sub>0</sub>). The lower dry matter accumulation was observed in M<sub>0</sub> (103.28 – 361.18 g m<sup>-2</sup>) throughout the growth period of the crop.

##### ***Effect of inorganic nitrogen***

Highest dry matter accumulation (142.97 – 533.11 g m<sup>-2</sup>) was obtained with 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>3</sub>), which was statistically at par with 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>2</sub>) throughout the growth period of the babycorn (Table 4.5). However, application of 60 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>1</sub>) produced significantly higher dry

**Table 4.5: Effect of nutrient management on drymatter accumulation ( $\text{g m}^{-2}$ ) of babycorn**

Treatment	20 DAS			40 DAS			60 DAS			Harvest		
	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled
<b>Organic manure</b>												
M <sub>0</sub>	101.38	105.18	103.28	159.13	206.63	182.88	272.23	356.43	314.33	308.93	413.43	361.18
M <sub>1</sub>	126.45	131.45	128.95	204.05	260.95	232.50	350.00	443.80	396.90	404.90	517.00	461.20
M <sub>2</sub>	136.85	141.33	139.09	235.20	288.18	261.69	397.00	487.43	442.21	465.50	576.38	520.94
M <sub>3</sub>	122.50	127.05	124.78	194.50	250.35	222.43	337.00	429.95	383.48	389.55	499.70	444.63
M <sub>4</sub>	132.53	137.03	134.78	226.08	277.38	251.73	383.18	473.83	428.50	448.58	559.53	504.05
S. Em. ( $\pm$ )	0.2987	0.3566	0.3709	0.8957	1.4213	1.1534	1.0972	1.6593	1.5801	1.6575	2.4352	2.1157
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.974	1.162	1.112	2.913	4.635	3.458	3.374	5.484	4.737	5.449	7.924	6.343
<b>Inorganic nitrogen</b>												
N <sub>0</sub>	96.10	100.68	98.39	148.74	193.88	171.31	245.34	330.32	287.83	279.82	383.84	331.83
N <sub>1</sub>	119.16	123.40	121.28	193.48	245.88	219.68	329.92	423.04	376.48	383.28	494.84	439.06
N <sub>2</sub>	139.80	144.30	142.05	235.40	292.78	264.09	406.56	498.54	452.55	473.64	585.54	529.59
N <sub>3</sub>	140.70	145.24	142.97	237.54	294.24	265.89	409.70	501.24	455.47	477.22	589.00	533.11
S. Em. ( $\pm$ )	0.3955	0.5297	0.4719	1.2504	1.9825	1.6253	1.8023	2.4675	2.2195	2.6272	3.4973	3.2658
C.D. (P = 0.05)	1.141	1.534	1.335	3.621	5.726	4.598	5.209	7.146	6.279	7.612	10.115	9.239

**Table 4.6: Interaction effect of nutrient management on drymatter accumulation ( $\text{g m}^{-2}$ ) of babycorn**

Treatment	2006-2007														
	2005-2006						2006-2007								
	Organic manure														
	M <sub>0</sub>	M <sub>1</sub>	M <sub>2</sub>	M <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>4</sub>	M <sub>0</sub>	M <sub>1</sub>	M <sub>2</sub>	M <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>4</sub>	M <sub>0</sub>	M <sub>1</sub>	M <sub>2</sub>	M <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>4</sub>
<b>Inorganic nitrogen</b>															
N <sub>0</sub>	82.30	96.10	107.30	92.60	102.20	86.10	101.20	112.50	97.40	106.20	84.20	98.65	109.90	95.00	104.20
N <sub>1</sub>	99.40	120.20	132.50	115.30	128.40	103.30	125.10	137.30	119.10	132.20	101.35	122.65	134.90	117.20	130.30
N <sub>2</sub>	111.50	144.30	153.40	140.60	149.21	115.20	149.30	157.20	145.50	154.30	113.35	146.80	155.30	143.05	150.75
N <sub>3</sub>	112.30	145.20	154.20	141.50	150.30	116.10	150.20	158.30	146.20	155.40	114.20	147.70	156.25	143.85	152.85
S. Em. ( $\pm$ )	M $\times$ N			N $\times$ M			M $\times$ N			N $\times$ M			M $\times$ N		
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.5289			0.7311			0.7317			0.9204			0.6179		
	1.526			1.923			2.114			2.504			1.748		
<b>Inorganic nitrogen</b>															
N <sub>0</sub>	114.30	148.50	175.10	141.20	164.60	157.70	195.00	225.30	281.40	210.00	136.00	171.75	200.20	161.30	187.30
N <sub>1</sub>	156.60	197.60	218.70	185.90	208.60	202.10	249.70	272.30	241.30	264.00	179.35	233.65	245.50	213.60	236.50
N <sub>2</sub>	181.50	233.90	272.60	224.40	244.40	232.60	298.90	326.80	288.70	316.90	207.05	266.40	299.70	256.65	290.65
N <sub>3</sub>	184.10	236.20	274.40	226.30	266.70	234.10	300.20	328.30	290.00	318.60	209.00	268.20	301.35	258.15	292.65
S. Em. ( $\pm$ )	M $\times$ N			N $\times$ M			M $\times$ N			N $\times$ M			M $\times$ N		
C.D. (P = 0.05)	1.8390			2.1877			2.5371			2.9934			2.2054		
	5.297			5.662			7.328			7.872			6.239		
<b>Inorganic nitrogen</b>															
N <sub>0</sub>	186.50	244.10	289.30	231.80	275.00	269.10	331.60	380.50	309.00	361.40	227.80	287.85	334.90	270.40	318.20
N <sub>1</sub>	262.20	339.80	267.90	325.70	354.00	345.30	432.90	462.50	422.10	452.40	307.75	386.35	415.20	373.90	403.20
N <sub>2</sub>	318.30	406.30	464.00	394.00	450.20	403.40	504.50	552.10	493.50	539.30	360.85	455.40	508.00	443.75	494.75
N <sub>3</sub>	321.90	409.80	466.80	396.50	453.50	407.90	506.20	554.70	495.20	542.20	364.90	458.00	510.75	445.85	497.85
S. Em. ( $\pm$ )	M $\times$ N			N $\times$ M			M $\times$ N			N $\times$ M			M $\times$ N		
C.D. (P = 0.05)	2.9145			3.2896			3.1578			3.6458			3.0916		
	8.416			8.627			9.115			9.549			8.746		
<b>Inorganic nitrogen</b>															
N <sub>0</sub>	215.40	278.50	327.70	265.20	311.80	316.70	383.20	440.30	360.80	418.40	266.20	330.85	384.00	313.00	365.10
N <sub>1</sub>	298.20	389.40	435.90	373.10	419.80	402.50	497.70	551.90	485.3	536.80	350.35	443.55	493.90	429.20	478.30
N <sub>2</sub>	358.50	473.90	547.60	458.40	529.80	464.80	593.30	655.00	575.10	639.50	411.65	533.60	601.30	516.75	584.65
N <sub>3</sub>	363.10	477.80	550.80	461.50	532.90	469.90	595.80	658.30	577.60	643.40	416.50	536.80	604.55	519.55	588.15
S. Em. ( $\pm$ )	M $\times$ N			N $\times$ M			M $\times$ N			N $\times$ M			M $\times$ N		
C.D. (P = 0.05)	3.9479			4.3521			4.6433			5.2128			4.8272		
	11.329			11.447			13.441			13.711			12.243		

matter accumulation (121.28 – 439.06 g m<sup>-2</sup>) than N<sub>0</sub> (Control). During both the years, N<sub>0</sub> showed poor performance.

#### ***Interaction effect of organic manure and inorganic nitrogen***

The data pertaining to dry matter accumulation at various growth stages influenced significantly by interaction effect of organic manure and inorganic nitrogen during both the years of experimentation as well as in pooled data (Table 4.6). The dry matter accumulation was gradually increased from 20 DAS to harvest stage of the crop and the maximum dry matter accumulation (604.55 g m<sup>-2</sup>) was recorded where crop received vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> along with 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub>). However, the M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub> treatment was statistically at par with vermicompost @ 4 t + 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>). The minimum dry matter accumulation was recorded in control plot (M<sub>0</sub>N<sub>0</sub>) during both the years of experimentation as well as in pooled data.

#### **4.1.1.4 Crop growth rate (g m<sup>-2</sup> day<sup>-1</sup>)**

##### ***Effect of organic manure***

Perusal of data in the Table 4.7 revealed that at the rate of crop growth was maximum (6.13, 9.03 and 3.94 g m<sup>-2</sup> day<sup>-1</sup> at 20-40 DAS, 40-60 DAS and 60 DAS-harvest respectively) with application of vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>), followed by application of FYM @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>4</sub>). Application of vermicompost @ 2 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>1</sub>) was significantly superior over application of FYM @ 5 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>3</sub>) and control (M<sub>0</sub>) during both the years of experimentation as well as in pooled data.

##### ***Effect of inorganic nitrogen***

From the Table 4.7 it was cleared that CGR was significantly varied with different doses of nitrogen and it was increased (6.99, 9.48 and 3.88 g m<sup>-2</sup> day<sup>-1</sup> at 20-40 DAS, 40-60 DAS and 60 DAS to harvest respectively) up

**Table 4.7: Effect of nutrient management on crop growth rate ( $\text{g m}^{-2} \text{day}^{-1}$ ) of babycorn**

Treatment	20 – 40 DAS		40 – 60 DAS			60 DAS – harvest			
	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled
<b>Organic manure</b>									
M <sub>0</sub>	2.89	5.07	3.98	5.66	7.49	6.58	1.84	2.85	2.35
M <sub>1</sub>	3.88	6.48	5.18	7.30	9.09	8.20	2.75	3.74	3.25
M <sub>2</sub>	4.92	7.34	6.13	8.09	9.96	9.03	3.43	4.45	3.94
M <sub>3</sub>	3.60	6.17	4.89	7.13	8.98	8.05	2.63	3.49	3.06
M <sub>4</sub>	4.68	7.02	5.85	7.86	9.82	8.84	3.27	4.30	3.79
S. Em. ( $\pm$ )	0.0457	0.0637	0.0630	0.0374	0.0704	0.0584	0.0114	0.0130	0.0087
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.148	0.207	0.189	0.121	0.227	0.175	0.037	0.043	0.026
<b>Inorganic nitrogen</b>									
N <sub>0</sub>	2.63	4.66	3.65	4.83	6.78	5.81	1.72	2.72	2.22
N <sub>1</sub>	3.72	6.12	4.92	6.82	8.86	7.84	2.67	3.59	3.13
N <sub>2</sub>	4.78	7.42	6.10	8.56	10.29	9.43	3.35	4.35	3.85
N <sub>3</sub>	4.84	7.45	6.15	8.61	10.35	9.48	3.38	4.39	3.89
S. Em. ( $\pm$ )	0.0545	0.0935	0.0870	0.0427	0.7933	0.0679	0.0154	0.0167	0.0147
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.157	0.272	0.246	0.124	0.229	0.192	0.045	0.047	0.042

**Table 4.8: Interaction effect of nutrient management on crop growth rate ( $\text{g m}^{-2} \text{ day}^{-1}$ ) of babycorn**

Treatment	2005 - 2006										2006 - 2007										Pooled						
	M <sub>0</sub>					M <sub>1</sub>					M <sub>2</sub>					M <sub>3</sub>					M <sub>4</sub>						
	M <sub>0</sub>					M <sub>1</sub>					M <sub>2</sub>					M <sub>3</sub>					M <sub>4</sub>						
<b>Organic manure</b>																											
<b>Crop growth rate at 20-40 DAS</b>																											
Inorganic nitrogen	N <sub>0</sub>	1.60	2.62	3.39	2.43	3.12	3.58	4.69	5.64	4.20	5.19	2.59	3.66	4.52	3.32	4.66	N × M	N × M	N × M	N × M	N × M	N × M					
	N <sub>1</sub>	2.86	3.87	4.31	3.53	4.01	4.94	6.23	6.61	6.11	6.59	3.90	5.05	5.53	4.82	5.30	M × N	M × N	M × N	M × N	M × N	M × M					
	N <sub>2</sub>	3.50	4.48	5.96	4.20	5.76	5.87	7.48	7.16	8.13	4.69	5.98	7.22	5.68	6.95	0.0586	0.1021	0.1234	0.0586	0.166	0.0662	0.172					
	N <sub>3</sub>	3.59	4.55	6.01	4.24	5.82	5.90	7.50	7.19	8.16	4.75	6.03	7.26	5.72	6.99	0.316	0.295	0.316	0.166	0.166	0.172	0.172					
S. Em. (±)		M × N					N × M					M × N					M × M										
C.D. (P=0.05)		0.0576					0.0684					0.1021					0.0586										
		0.166					0.175					0.295					0.316										
<b>Crop growth rate at 40 - 60 DAS</b>																											
Inorganic nitrogen	N <sub>0</sub>	3.61	4.78	5.71	4.53	5.52	5.57	6.63	7.76	6.38	7.57	4.59	5.71	6.74	5.46	6.55	M × N	M × N	M × N	M × N	M × N	M × M					
	N <sub>1</sub>	5.28	7.11	7.46	6.99	7.27	7.16	9.16	9.51	9.04	9.42	6.27	8.14	8.49	8.02	8.35	N × M	N × M	N × M	N × M	N × M	N × M					
	N <sub>2</sub>	6.84	8.62	9.57	8.47	9.29	8.54	10.28	11.26	10.24	11.12	7.69	9.45	10.42	9.36	10.21	M × N	M × N	M × N	M × N	M × N	M × M					
	N <sub>3</sub>	6.89	8.68	9.62	8.51	9.34	8.69	10.3	11.32	10.26	11.18	7.79	9.49	10.47	9.39	10.26	0.0386	0.0386	0.0473	0.0403	0.0454	0.118					
S. Em. (±)		M × N					N × M					M × N					M × M										
C.D. (P = 0.05)		0.0443					0.0531					0.0386					0.112										
		0.128					0.136					0.112					0.121										
<b>Crop growth rate at 60 DAS - harvest</b>																											
Inorganic nitrogen	N <sub>0</sub>	1.47	1.72	1.92	1.67	1.84	2.37	2.78	2.99	2.59	2.85	1.92	2.25	2.46	2.13	2.34	M × N	M × N	M × N	M × N	M × N	M × M					
	N <sub>1</sub>	1.80	2.48	3.40	2.37	3.29	2.86	3.24	4.47	3.16	4.22	2.33	2.86	3.94	2.77	3.76	N × M	N × M	N × M	N × M	N × M	N × M					
	N <sub>2</sub>	2.01	3.38	4.18	3.22	3.98	3.07	4.44	5.15	4.08	5.01	2.54	3.91	4.67	3.65	4.50	M × N	M × N	M × N	M × N	M × N	M × M					
	N <sub>3</sub>	2.06	3.40	4.20	3.25	3.97	3.10	4.48	5.18	4.12	5.06	2.58	3.94	4.69	3.69	4.52	0.0360	0.0360	0.0414	0.0249	0.0312	0.081					
S. Em. (±)		M × N					N × M					M × N					M × M										
C.D. (P = 0.05)		0.0345					0.0363					0.104					0.106										
		0.100					0.103					0.104					0.106										

to 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>3</sub>), but there was no significant difference between N<sub>3</sub> and N<sub>2</sub> (120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>). The minimum CGR was recorded in control (N<sub>0</sub>) during both the years of experimentation as well as in pooled data.

### ***Interaction effect of organic manure and inorganic nitrogen***

Interaction effect between organic manure and inorganic nitrogen on CGR was significant throughout the growth stages of the crop (Table 4.8). The highest CGR (7.26, 10.47 and 4.69 at 20-40 DAS, 40-60 DAS and 60 DAS-harvest respectively) was obtained with application of vermicompost @ 4 t + 180 N kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub>). The M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub> treatment was at par with vermicompost @ 4 t + 120 N kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>). Similarly there was no significant difference between FYM @ 10 t + 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>4</sub>N<sub>3</sub>) and FYM @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> + 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>). The lowest CGR was obtained in control plot (M<sub>0</sub>N<sub>0</sub>).

## **4.1.2 Yield attributes**

### **4.1.2.1 Number of cobs plant<sup>-1</sup>**

#### ***Effect of organic manure***

Data on number of cobs plant<sup>-1</sup> (Table 4.9) revealed that treatment M<sub>0</sub> (no organic manure) produced significantly lower number of cobs plant<sup>-1</sup> (1.56). However, application of vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>) gave significantly highest number of cobs plant<sup>-1</sup> (2.25) over other treatments. Between M<sub>1</sub> (vermicompost @ 2 t ha<sup>-1</sup>) and M<sub>3</sub> (FYM @ 5 t ha<sup>-1</sup>), M<sub>1</sub> provided significantly higher values (2.02) than M<sub>3</sub> (1.91).

#### ***Effect of inorganic nitrogen***

The maximum number of cobs plant<sup>-1</sup> (2.27) provided by 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>3</sub>) as in Table 4.9. The minimum and significantly lower number of cobs plant<sup>-1</sup> (1.53) was obtained from no nitrogen (N<sub>0</sub>). N<sub>3</sub> treatment was which

**Table 4.9: Effect of nutrient management on number of cobs plant<sup>-1</sup>, cob weight and husk: babycorn ratio**

Treatment	Number of cobs plant <sup>-1</sup>		Cob weight with husk(g)		Cob weight without husk(g)		Husk: babycorn ratio			
	2005-2006	2006-2007	2005-2006	2006-2007	2005-2006	2006-2007	2005-2006	2006-2007		
<b>Organic manure</b>										
M <sub>0</sub>	1.44	1.67	28.13	29.89	29.01	6.76	4.91	5.02	4.73	4.88
M <sub>1</sub>	1.90	2.15	33.45	34.83	34.14	7.87	6.77	4.53	4.42	4.48
M <sub>2</sub>	2.12	2.38	35.96	37.90	36.93	8.44	7.44	4.33	4.20	4.28
M <sub>3</sub>	1.80	2.03	32.32	33.74	33.03	7.62	6.43	4.65	4.46	4.56
M <sub>4</sub>	2.04	2.27	34.83	36.62	35.73	8.23	7.19	4.44	4.32	4.38
S. Em. (±)	0.0057	0.0173	0.0443	0.0422	0.0474	0.0422	0.0396	0.0088	0.0110	0.0110
C.D. (P= 0.05)	0.018	0.056	0.146	0.137	0.142	0.136	0.129	0.029	0.036	0.033
<b>Inorganic nitrogen</b>										
N <sub>0</sub>	1.43	1.63	27.22	29.85	28.54	6.44	4.79	5.05	4.91	4.98
N <sub>1</sub>	1.74	2.01	32.01	33.31	32.66	7.39	6.33	4.67	4.51	4.59
N <sub>2</sub>	2.11	2.36	36.20	37.58	36.89	8.63	7.49	4.34	4.16	4.25
N <sub>3</sub>	2.15	2.38	36.32	37.65	36.99	8.67	7.57	4.31	4.12	4.22
S. Em. (±)	0.0143	0.0137	0.0495	0.0491	0.0534	0.0468	0.0454	0.0107	0.0181	0.0170
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.042	0.062	0.154	0.142	0.151	0.142	0.131	0.031	0.052	0.048

**Table 4.10: Interaction effect of nutrient management on number of cobs plant<sup>-1</sup>, cob weight and husk: babycorn ratio**

Treatment	2005-2006												2005-2006													
	2005-2006						2005-2006						2005-2006						2005-2006							
	M <sub>0</sub>	M <sub>1</sub>	M <sub>2</sub>	M <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>4</sub>		M <sub>0</sub>	M <sub>1</sub>	M <sub>2</sub>	M <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>4</sub>		M <sub>0</sub>	M <sub>1</sub>	M <sub>2</sub>	M <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>4</sub>		M <sub>0</sub>	M <sub>1</sub>	M <sub>2</sub>	M <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>4</sub>			
Inorganic nitrogen	Organic manure																									
	Number of cobs plant <sup>-1</sup>																									
	N <sub>0</sub>	1.15	1.42	1.65	1.35	1.56	1.33	1.64	1.89	1.52	1.78	1.24	1.53	1.77	1.44	1.67	1.33	1.64	1.89	1.52	1.78	1.24	1.53	1.77	1.44	1.67
	N <sub>1</sub>	1.49	1.70	1.97	1.62	1.90	1.70	2.04	2.24	1.94	2.13	1.60	1.87	2.11	1.78	2.02	1.70	2.04	2.24	1.94	2.13	1.60	1.87	2.11	1.78	2.02
	N <sub>2</sub>	1.55	2.21	2.40	2.09	2.32	1.81	2.44	2.68	2.31	2.57	1.68	2.33	2.54	2.20	2.45	1.81	2.44	2.68	2.31	2.57	1.68	2.33	2.54	2.20	2.45
N <sub>3</sub>	1.58	2.25	2.44	2.13	2.36	1.83	2.46	2.70	2.33	2.60	1.71	2.36	2.57	2.23	2.48	1.83	2.46	2.70	2.33	2.60	1.71	2.36	2.57	2.23	2.48	
S. Em. (±)	M × N						M × N						M × N						M × N							
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.0153						0.0175						0.0224						0.0172							
	0.044						0.046						0.065						0.055							
Inorganic nitrogen	Cob weight with husk (g)																									
	N <sub>0</sub>	24.19	27.51	29.48	26.18	28.73	26.54	29.97	32.94	28.63	31.17	25.37	28.74	31.21	27.41	29.95	24.19	27.51	29.48	26.18	28.73	25.37	28.74	31.21	27.41	29.95
	N <sub>1</sub>	27.71	31.58	35.87	30.43	34.44	30.25	33.83	35.31	32.88	34.29	28.98	32.71	35.59	31.66	34.37	27.71	31.58	35.87	30.43	34.44	28.98	32.71	35.59	31.66	34.37
	N <sub>2</sub>	30.26	37.28	39.19	36.25	38.04	31.36	37.73	41.65	36.70	40.47	30.81	37.51	40.42	36.48	39.26	30.26	37.28	39.19	36.25	38.04	30.81	37.51	40.42	36.48	39.26
	N <sub>3</sub>	30.34	37.42	39.31	36.41	38.12	31.42	37.80	41.71	36.76	40.56	30.88	37.61	40.51	36.59	39.34	30.34	37.42	39.31	36.41	38.12	30.88	37.61	40.51	36.59	39.34
S. Em. (±)	M × N						M × N						M × N						M × N							
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.0638						0.0725						0.0609						0.0608							
	0.184						0.187						0.176						0.172							
Inorganic nitrogen	Cob weight without husk (g)																									
	N <sub>0</sub>	4.16	4.79	5.42	4.49	5.10	5.77	6.44	6.98	6.21	6.78	4.97	5.62	6.20	5.35	5.94	4.16	4.79	5.42	4.49	5.10	4.97	5.62	6.20	5.35	5.94
	N <sub>1</sub>	4.95	6.37	7.30	5.91	7.11	6.64	7.35	8.01	7.11	7.86	5.80	6.86	7.66	6.51	7.49	4.95	6.37	7.30	5.91	7.11	5.80	6.86	7.66	6.51	7.49
	N <sub>2</sub>	5.25	7.91	8.46	7.62	8.23	7.29	8.82	9.35	8.56	9.12	6.27	8.37	8.91	8.09	8.68	5.25	7.91	8.46	7.62	8.23	6.27	8.37	8.91	8.09	8.68
	N <sub>3</sub>	5.27	8.00	8.57	7.70	8.32	7.33	8.86	9.40	8.59	9.16	6.30	8.43	8.99	8.15	8.74	5.27	8.00	8.57	7.70	8.32	6.30	8.43	8.99	8.15	8.74
S. Em. (±)	M × N						M × N						M × N						M × N							
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.0460						0.0528						0.0535						0.0516							
	0.133						0.139						0.155						0.146							
Inorganic nitrogen	Husk: babycorn Ratio																									
	N <sub>0</sub>	5.27	5.06	4.82	5.15	4.93	5.12	4.93	4.71	5.01	4.80	5.20	5.00	4.77	5.08	4.87	5.27	5.06	4.82	5.15	4.93	5.20	5.00	4.77	5.08	4.87
	N <sub>1</sub>	4.99	4.58	4.41	4.83	4.52	4.88	4.51	4.29	4.46	4.41	4.94	4.55	4.35	4.65	4.47	4.99	4.58	4.41	4.83	4.52	4.94	4.55	4.35	4.65	4.47
	N <sub>2</sub>	4.91	4.25	4.05	4.32	4.16	4.48	4.13	3.93	4.21	4.05	4.70	4.19	3.99	4.27	4.11	4.91	4.25	4.05	4.32	4.16	4.70	4.19	3.99	4.27	4.11
	N <sub>3</sub>	4.89	4.22	4.03	4.29	4.14	4.45	4.11	3.88	4.17	4.01	4.67	4.17	3.96	4.23	4.08	4.89	4.22	4.03	4.29	4.14	4.67	4.17	3.96	4.23	4.08
S. Em. (±)	M × N						M × N						M × N						M × N							
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.0174						0.0199						0.0214						0.0191							
	0.0521						0.0525						0.0620						0.0540							

statistically at par with 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>2</sub>), but N<sub>2</sub> exhibited significantly higher value (2.24) than 60 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (1.87).

#### ***Interaction effect of organic manure ad inorganic nitrogen***

The interaction effect of organic manure and inorganic nitrogen was significant on number cobs plant<sup>-1</sup> (Table 4.10). The maximum number of cobs plant<sup>-1</sup> (2.57) was obtained by the application vermicompost @ 4 t + 180 N kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub>), which was statistically at par with vermicompost @ 4 t + 120 N kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>). Similarly application of FYM @ 10 t + 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>4</sub>N<sub>3</sub>) was statistically at par with application of FYM @ 10 t + 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>). The control treatment (M<sub>0</sub>N<sub>0</sub>) recorded the minimum value (1.24) as found in pooled data.

#### **4.1.2.2 Cob weight**

##### ***Effect of organic manure***

Table 4.9 revealed that vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>) provided maximum cob weight with and without husk (36.93 and 7.94 g respectively) whereas these were minimum (29.01 and 5.83 g respectively) under without organic manure (M<sub>0</sub>). M<sub>2</sub> showed significantly higher cob weight with and without husk than FYM @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>4</sub>). Both vermicompost @ 2 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>1</sub>) and FYM @ 5 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>3</sub>) revealed significantly higher value of these parameters than no manure application (M<sub>0</sub>).

##### ***Effect of inorganic nitrogen***

Application of 180 N kg ha<sup>-1</sup>(N<sub>3</sub>) recorded the highest cob weight with and without husk (36.99 and 8.12 g respectively) than other treatments, but statistically at par with 120 N kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>2</sub>) as stated in Table 4.9. N<sub>2</sub> treatment was significantly higher than N<sub>1</sub> (60 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>) and N<sub>0</sub> (no nitrogen). However, N<sub>0</sub> recorded the minimum value of these parameters.

#### ***Interaction effect of organic manure and inorganic nitrogen***

The interaction effect between organic manure and inorganic nitrogen on cob weight with and without husk was significant (Table 4.10). Pooled data exhibited that the maximum value of cob weight with husk (40.51 g) and without husk (8.99 g) under vermicompost @ 4 t along with 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub>), followed by application of vermicompost @ 4 t + 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>). The control plot (M<sub>0</sub>N<sub>0</sub>) resulted the minimum cob weight with husk (25.37 g) and without husk (4.97 g).

#### **4.1.2.3 Husk: babycorn ratio**

##### *Effect of organic manure*

It is evident from the Table 4.9 that no organic manure (M<sub>0</sub>) treatment recorded highest husk: babycorn ratio (4.87). Application of vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>) showed significantly lowest husk: babycorn ratio (4.27) in pooled data. Results of both years also revealed the similar trend.

##### *Effect of inorganic nitrogen*

Among the different levels of nitrogen, 180 N kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>3</sub>) recorded lowest husk: babycorn ratio (4.22) than other treatments (Table 4.9), followed by 120 N kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>2</sub>). Whereas, the control plot (N<sub>0</sub>) recorded significantly highest husk: babycorn ratio (4.98), followed by 60 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>1</sub>). There are no significant difference between N<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>3</sub>.

##### *Interaction effect of organic manure and inorganic nitrogen*

The interaction effect between organic manure and inorganic nitrogen was significant (Table 10). Application of vermicompost @ 4 t along with 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub>) recorded the lowest husk : babycorn ratio (3.96) which was statistically at par with vermicompost @ 4 t + 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>) with ratio of 3.99.

#### 4.1.2.4 Length and diameter of cob

##### *Effect of organic manure*

Maximum cob length with husk (18.86 cm) and without husk (7.65 cm) was recorded in case of treatment of vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>), which was significantly higher than FYM @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>4</sub>). Application of vermicompost @ 2 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>1</sub>) and FYM @ 5 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>3</sub>) provided significantly higher values of cob length with husk (18.19 and 17.97 cm respectively) and without husk (6.73 and 6.54 cm respectively) than no organic manure (M<sub>0</sub>), which showed the minimum values (16.78 and 5.77 cm respectively). The treatment differences due to manure application were significant (Table 4.11).

Regarding diameter of cob, there was a significant variation among the different treatments of organic manure only in cob diameter with husk (Table 4.11). Vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>) gave significantly highest cob diameter with husk (1.87 cm) than other treatments and also produced the maximum cob diameter without husk (1.31 cm). No manure treatment (M<sub>0</sub>) recorded the minimum value (1.46 and 1.17 cm respectively).

##### *Effect of inorganic nitrogen*

Among the different doses of nitrogen, the length and diameter of cob with and without husk was highest in 180 N kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>3</sub>), which was statistically at par with 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>2</sub>) (Table 4.11). The lowest value of these parameters was obtained in control (N<sub>0</sub>). Regarding cob diameter without husk, there was no significant difference among the different rates of nitrogen.

##### *Interaction effect of organic manure and inorganic nitrogen*

Pooled data showed that the treatment differences due to interaction between organic manure and inorganic nitrogen were significant except cob diameter without husk (Table 4.12). Vermicompost @ 4 t coupled with 180

**Table 4.11: Effect of nutrient management on length and diameter of cob**

Treatment	Cob length with husk (cm)		Cob length without husk (cm)		Cob diameter with husk (cm)		Cob diameter without husk (cm)				
	2005-2006	2006-2007	2005-2006	2006-2007	2005-2006	2006-2007	2005-2006	2006-2007			
<b>Organic manure</b>											
M <sub>0</sub>	16.34	17.22	16.78	6.53	5.77	1.29	1.63	1.46	1.16	1.18	1.17
M <sub>1</sub>	17.56	18.82	18.19	7.54	6.73	1.53	1.86	1.69	1.24	1.30	1.27
M <sub>2</sub>	18.38	19.34	18.86	8.39	7.65	1.70	2.04	1.87	1.29	1.34	1.31
M <sub>3</sub>	17.34	18.60	17.97	7.34	6.54	1.47	1.79	1.63	1.22	1.27	1.25
M <sub>4</sub>	18.19	19.16	18.67	8.25	7.51	1.63	1.96	1.79	1.28	1.32	1.30
S. Em. (±)	0.0274	0.0201	0.0247	0.0318	0.0250	0.0029	0.0033	0.0021	0.0310	0.0230	0.0290
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.090	0.065	0.074	0.105	0.075	0.008	0.009	0.006	NS	NS	NS
<b>Inorganic nitrogen</b>											
N <sub>0</sub>	15.64	16.60	16.12	4.88	5.68	1.26	1.57	1.42	1.13	1.16	1.15
N <sub>1</sub>	17.67	18.51	18.09	5.76	6.41	1.42	1.80	1.61	1.23	1.27	1.25
N <sub>2</sub>	18.43	19.66	19.05	6.78	7.60	1.70	2.02	1.86	1.28	1.34	1.31
N <sub>3</sub>	18.50	19.73	19.12	6.85	7.67	1.71	2.03	1.87	1.30	1.35	1.32
S. Em. (±)	0.0316	0.0298	0.0279	0.0355	0.0293	0.0049	0.0055	0.0035	0.0329	0.0280	0.0315
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.092	0.086	0.079	0.102	0.083	0.016	0.018	0.010	NS	NS	NS

**Table 4.12: Interaction effect of nutrient management on length and diameter of babycorn**

Treatment	2005-2006										2005-2006										Pooled							
	2005-2006					2005-2006					2005-2006					2005-2006					Pooled		Pooled					
	M <sub>0</sub>	M <sub>1</sub>	M <sub>2</sub>	M <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>4</sub>	M <sub>0</sub>	M <sub>1</sub>	M <sub>2</sub>	M <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>4</sub>	M <sub>0</sub>	M <sub>1</sub>	M <sub>2</sub>	M <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>4</sub>	M <sub>0</sub>	M <sub>1</sub>	M <sub>2</sub>	M <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>4</sub>	M <sub>0</sub>	M <sub>1</sub>	M <sub>2</sub>	M <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>4</sub>			
Inorganic nitrogen	Cob length with husk (cm)																											
	N <sub>0</sub>	14.06	15.51	16.75	15.33	16.54	15.21	16.80	17.30	16.57	17.12	14.64	16.16	17.03	15.95	16.83												
	N <sub>1</sub>	16.93	17.52	18.39	17.36	18.14	16.92	18.76	19.28	18.50	19.11	16.93	18.14	18.84	17.93	18.63												
	N <sub>2</sub>	17.14	18.57	19.14	18.30	19.01	18.32	19.82	20.35	19.64	20.17	17.73	19.20	19.75	18.97	19.59												
	N <sub>3</sub>	17.23	18.63	19.22	18.37	19.05	18.41	19.90	20.42	19.70	20.24	17.82	19.27	19.82	19.04	19.65												
S. Em. (±)	M × N					N × M					M × N					N × M												
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.0385					0.0415					0.0364					0.0426					0.0336		0.0377					
	0.111					0.118					0.105					0.109					0.095		0.098					
Inorganic nitrogen	Cob length without husk (cm)																											
	N <sub>0</sub>	4.50	4.85	5.26	4.68	5.12	6.18	6.46	6.80	6.29	6.66	5.34	5.66	6.03	5.49	5.89												
	N <sub>1</sub>	4.98	5.56	6.52	5.39	6.37	6.50	7.14	7.42	6.90	7.29	5.74	6.35	6.97	6.15	6.83												
	N <sub>2</sub>	5.25	6.60	7.89	6.41	7.75	6.67	8.25	9.63	8.06	9.49	5.96	7.43	8.76	7.24	8.62												
	N <sub>3</sub>	5.31	6.67	7.96	6.47	7.82	6.75	8.32	9.71	8.12	9.56	6.03	7.50	8.84	7.30	8.69												
S. Em. (±)	M × N					N × M					M × N					N × M												
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.0388					0.0469					0.0412					0.0492					0.0283		0.0424					
	0.112					0.120					0.119					0.126					0.081		0.110					
Inorganic nitrogen	Cob diameter with husk (cm)																											
	N <sub>0</sub>	1.15	1.26	1.36	1.22	1.32	1.43	1.58	1.70	1.50	1.65	1.29	1.42	1.53	1.36	1.49												
	N <sub>1</sub>	1.29	1.42	1.54	1.38	1.49	1.61	1.81	1.94	1.76	1.86	1.45	1.62	1.74	1.57	1.68												
	N <sub>2</sub>	1.35	1.72	1.95	1.64	1.85	1.73	2.01	2.26	1.95	2.15	1.54	1.87	2.11	1.80	2.00												
	N <sub>3</sub>	1.36	1.73	1.96	1.65	1.86	1.74	2.02	2.27	1.96	2.16	1.55	1.88	2.12	1.81	2.01												
S. Em. (±)	M × N					N × M					M × N					N × M												
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.0065					0.0083					0.0065					0.0084					0.0046		0.0055					
	0.019					0.022					0.019					0.022					0.013		0.015					
Inorganic nitrogen	Cob diameter without husk (cm)																											
	N <sub>0</sub>	1.05	1.14	1.19	1.11	1.17	1.08	1.17	1.22	1.15	1.19	1.07	1.16	1.21	1.13	1.18												
	N <sub>1</sub>	1.15	1.24	1.26	1.22	1.28	1.18	1.28	1.32	1.25	1.30	1.17	1.26	1.29	1.24	1.29												
	N <sub>2</sub>	1.20	1.29	1.34	1.27	1.32	1.23	1.36	1.40	1.34	1.38	1.22	1.33	1.37	1.31	1.35												
	N <sub>3</sub>	1.22	1.30	1.35	1.28	1.33	1.24	1.37	1.41	1.35	1.39	1.23	1.34	1.38	1.32	1.36												
S. Em. (±)	M × N					N × M					M × N					N × M												
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.0735					0.0746					0.058					0.0590					0.0369		0.0371					
	NS					NS					NS					NS					NS		NS					

kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub>) showed highest cob length and diameter with and without husk, however, which was statistically at par with vermicompost @ 4 t + 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>), followed by FYM @ 10t + 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>(M<sub>4</sub>N<sub>3</sub>). The control (M<sub>0</sub>N<sub>0</sub>) recorded the lowest cob length and diameter.

#### **4.1.2.5 Yield**

##### **4.1.2.5.1 Babycorn yield**

###### *Effect of organic manure*

It appears from the Table 4.13 that the babycorn yield varied significantly due to different organic manure treatments. The lowest babycorn yield with husk (5368 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) and without husk (1108 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) obtained when the crop received no organic manure (M<sub>0</sub>). The babycorn yield with husk (7694 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) and without husk (1521 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) recorded with vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>) was significantly highest than other treatments. M<sub>2</sub> was closely followed by the treatment FYM @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>4</sub>).

###### *Effect of inorganic nitrogen*

Among the different levels of nitrogen, application of 180 N kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>3</sub>) produced significantly highest babycorn yield with husk (7888 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) and without husk (1570 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) than other treatments (Table 4.13), except N<sub>2</sub> (120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>) which had a yield of 7839 kg and 1542 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> respectively. No application of nitrogen (N<sub>0</sub>) recorded lowest babycorn yield with and without husk (4956 kg and 1025 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> respectively). Similar trend was obtained in both the years of experimentation and also in pooled data.

###### *Interaction effect of organic manure and inorganic nitrogen*

The interaction effect between organic manure and inorganic nitrogen on babycorn yield was significant in pooled data as well as in both the years of experiment (Table 4.14). Application of vermicompost @ 4 t along with 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub>) recorded maximum cob yield with husk (8697 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) and without husk (1728 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>), which was at par with vermicompost @ 4 t



**Table 4.14: Interaction effect of nutrient management on corn and green fodder yield of babycorn**

Treatment	2005-2006				2005-2006				Pooled							
	Organic manure															
	M <sub>0</sub>	M <sub>1</sub>	M <sub>2</sub>	M <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>4</sub>	M <sub>0</sub>	M <sub>1</sub>	M <sub>2</sub>	M <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>4</sub>	M <sub>0</sub>	M <sub>1</sub>	M <sub>2</sub>	M <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>4</sub>	
<b>Inorganic nitrogen</b>																
<b>Babycorn yield with husk (kg ha<sup>-1</sup>)</b>																
N <sub>0</sub>	3191	4656	6039	4548	5938	3347	4820	6203	4715	6101	3269	4738	6121	4632	6020	
N <sub>1</sub>	5603	6336	7224	6249	7137	5760	6499	7388	6414	7299	5882	6418	7306	6332	7218	
N <sub>2</sub>	6155	7842	8568	7754	8466	6315	8008	8732	7920	8629	6235	7925	8650	7837	8548	
N <sub>3</sub>	6205	7892	8615	7804	8518	6365	8054	8779	7966	8682	6285	7973	8697	7885	8600	
S. Em. (±)	M × N				N × M				M × N				N × M			
	18.7660				21.2439				19.4536				22.3989			
C.D. (P = 0.05)	54.18				55.25				56.32				57.62			
<b>Inorganic nitrogen</b>																
<b>Babycorn yield without husk (kg ha<sup>-1</sup>)</b>																
N <sub>0</sub>	720	897	1107	836	1032	918	1154	1277	1089	1216	819	1025.5	1192	962.5	1124	
N <sub>1</sub>	916	1211	1336	1183	1269	1195	1476	1591	1418	1523	1056	1344	1484	1301	1396	
N <sub>2</sub>	1152	1482	1632	1428	1572	1378	1676	1768	1631	1704	1265	1579	1700	1530	1638	
N <sub>3</sub>	1182	1509	1660	1455	1601	1402	1701	1795	1658	1734	1292	1605	1728	1557	1668	
S. Em. (±)	M × N				N × M				M × N				N × M			
	12.1629				13.7040				12.9282				14.7487			
C.D. (P = 0.05)	35.13				36.18				37.36				38.27			
<b>Inorganic nitrogen</b>																
<b>Green fodder yield (t ha<sup>-1</sup>)</b>																
N <sub>0</sub>	24.50	30.17	34.89	28.60	33.52	26.46	32.48	36.64	30.77	35.40	25.48	31.33	35.77	29.69	34.46	
N <sub>1</sub>	31.47	38.03	43.55	36.58	41.77	33.60	40.15	45.53	38.5	43.70	32.54	39.09	44.54	37.54	42.74	
N <sub>2</sub>	35.41	47.33	51.34	45.73	49.78	37.10	49.82	53.33	47.78	51.86	36.26	48.58	52.34	46.76	50.82	
N <sub>3</sub>	36.12	48.10	52.14	46.19	50.17	38.00	50.15	54.16	48.15	52.62	37.06	49.13	53.15	47.17	51.40	
S. Em. (±)	M × N				N × M				M × N				N × M			
	0.3907				0.4473				0.3875				0.4488			
C.D. (P = 0.05)	1.123				1.145				1.125				1.149			
									0.3892				1.105			

+ 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>). The control (M<sub>0</sub>N<sub>0</sub>) treatment recorded minimum babycorn yield with husk (3269 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) and without husk (819 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>). No application of nitrogen fertilizer (N<sub>0</sub>) in combination with different manurial treatment recorded significantly lower babycorn yield than that of other combinations employed.

#### 4.1.2.5.2 Green fodder yield

##### *Effect of organic manure*

Regarding green fodder yield of babycorn (Table 4.13), it was found that the lowest fodder yield (32.83 t ha<sup>-1</sup>) was recorded with no organic manure (M<sub>0</sub>). The highest green fodder yield (46.45 t ha<sup>-1</sup>) was obtained with the application of vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>), followed by FYM @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>4</sub>), vermicompost @ 2 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>1</sub>) and FYM @ 5 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>3</sub>). All the treatments had significant differences so far the green fodder yield was concerned.

##### *Effect of inorganic nitrogen*

Table 4.13 revealed that the lowest green fodder yield (31.34 t ha<sup>-1</sup>) recorded from the treatment of no nitrogen (N<sub>0</sub>). Treatment received highest dose of nitrogen i.e., 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>3</sub>) produced maximum fodder yield (47.58 t ha<sup>-1</sup>), followed by 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>2</sub>) and N @ 60 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>1</sub>) respectively. However, there was no significant variation between N<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>3</sub>. The similar trend was obtained during both the years of experimentation.

##### *Interaction effect of organic manure and inorganic nitrogen*

The variation of green fodder yield was significant due to interaction of organic manure and inorganic nitrogen (Table 4.14). Application of vermicompost @ 4 t + 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub>) recorded highest green fodder yield (53.15 t ha<sup>-1</sup>) followed vermicompost @ 4 t + 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>). However, both the treatments were statistically at par to each other. The

lowest green fodder yield (25.48 t ha<sup>-1</sup>) was recorded from control (M<sub>0</sub>N<sub>0</sub>). Under different manurial treatment, 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>2</sub>) recorded significantly higher green fodder yield than 60 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>1</sub>) and no nitrogen (N<sub>0</sub>) in combination with different rates of organic manures.

### 4.1.3 Uptake of nutrients

#### *Effect of organic manure*

Data on uptake of nutrients (Table 4.15) revealed that treatment M<sub>0</sub> (no organic manure) produced significantly lower uptake of N, P and K (61.75, 15.90 and 38.43 Kg ha<sup>-1</sup> respectively). However, application of vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>) recorded significantly highest uptake of N, P and K (82.58, 26.03 and 57.93 Kg ha<sup>-1</sup> respectively) over other treatments. Between M<sub>1</sub> (vermicompost @ 2 t ha<sup>-1</sup>) and M<sub>3</sub> (FYM @ 5 t ha<sup>-1</sup>), M<sub>1</sub> provided significantly higher values than M<sub>3</sub>.

#### *Effect of inorganic nitrogen*

The highest uptake of N, P and K (84.82, 27.13 and 60.91 Kg ha<sup>-1</sup> respectively) provided by 180 N kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>3</sub>) as in Table 4.15. The minimum and significantly lower uptake of N, P and K (59.71, 14.67 and 35.08 Kg ha<sup>-1</sup> respectively) was obtained from no nitrogen (N<sub>0</sub>). N<sub>3</sub> treatment was which statistically at par with 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>2</sub>), but N<sub>2</sub> exhibited significantly higher values of N, P and K (83.84, 26.79 and 59.89 Kg ha<sup>-1</sup> respectively) than 60 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>.

#### *Interaction effect of organic manure ad inorganic nitrogen*

The interaction effect of organic manure and inorganic nitrogen was significant on uptake of N, P and K (Table 4.16). The highest uptake of N, P and K (92.81, 31.03 and 68.32 Kg ha<sup>-1</sup> respectively) was obtained by the application vermicompost @ 4 t + 180 N kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub>), which was statistically at par with vermicompost @ 4 t + 120 N kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>). There

**Table 4.15: Effect of nutrient management on nutrient uptake of babycorn**

Treatment	N uptake (kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )		P uptake (kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )		K uptake (kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )				
	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled
<b>Organic manure</b>									
M <sub>0</sub>	60.21	63.29	61.75	15.31	16.49	15.90	37.07	39.79	38.43
M <sub>1</sub>	73.47	79.12	76.29	22.02	24.19	23.10	50.75	54.09	52.42
M <sub>2</sub>	79.83	85.33	82.58	24.87	27.20	26.03	56.47	59.90	57.93
M <sub>3</sub>	71.61	77.14	74.37	20.90	23.31	22.10	48.61	51.86	50.24
M <sub>4</sub>	77.70	83.15	80.42	23.85	26.21	25.03	54.67	57.97	56.32
S. Em. (±)	0.2624	0.2802	0.2882	0.0657	0.1276	0.1084	0.2244	0.2622	0.2382
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.857	0.915	0.864	0.219	0.416	0.325	0.739	0.845	0.714
<b>Inorganic nitrogen</b>									
N <sub>0</sub>	57.40	62.02	59.71	14.09	15.25	14.67	34.21	35.94	35.08
N <sub>1</sub>	69.22	74.71	71.97	20.17	22.11	21.14	47.12	50.06	48.59
N <sub>2</sub>	81.31	86.36	83.84	25.51	28.07	26.79	57.82	61.96	59.89
N <sub>3</sub>	82.31	87.32	84.82	25.78	28.48	27.13	58.91	62.91	60.91
S. Em. (±)	0.3819	0.4289	0.3517	0.1303	0.1944	0.1562	0.3892	0.4289	0.3754
C.D. (P = 0.05)	1.102	1.246	0.995	0.381	0.562	0.442	1.112	1.238	1.062



was no significant difference between FYM @ 10 t + 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>4</sub>N<sub>3</sub>) and FYM @ 10 t + 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>). The control treatment (M<sub>0</sub>N<sub>0</sub>) recorded the minimum value of N, P and K (50.71, 9.89 and 26.88 Kg ha<sup>-1</sup> respectively) as found in pooled data.

#### 4.1.4 Nutrient status of soil

##### *Effect of organic manure*

So far as the availability of nutrient in soil after harvesting of babycorn is concerned the maximum value of total nitrogen percentage (0.077%), available P and K (23.98 and 139.86 Kg ha<sup>-1</sup> respectively) was obtained when the crop received vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>) which was significantly higher than other treatments. M<sub>2</sub> was closely followed by the treatment FYM @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>4</sub>). Between M<sub>1</sub> (vermicompost @ 2 t ha<sup>-1</sup>) and M<sub>3</sub> (FYM @ 5 t ha<sup>-1</sup>), M<sub>1</sub> provided significantly higher values than M<sub>3</sub>. Treatment M<sub>0</sub> (no organic manure) produced significantly lower total N percentage (0.061%) and available P and K (16.21 and 128.22 Kg ha<sup>-1</sup> respectively) in the table 4.17.

##### *Effect of inorganic nitrogen*

Table 4.17 revealed that the lowest percentage of total N (0.059%) and available P and K (15.82 and 127.30 Kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) recorded from the treatment of no nitrogen (N<sub>0</sub>). Treatment received highest dose of nitrogen i.e., 180 N kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>3</sub>) produced highest percentage of total N (0.079%) and available P and K (25.05 and 141.18 Kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) followed by 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>2</sub>) and N @ 60 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>1</sub>) respectively. The similar trend was obtained during both the years of experimentation.

##### *Interaction effect of organic manure ad inorganic nitrogen*

The percentage of total nitrogen and available phosphorus and potassium in soil after harvest of babycorn has been shown in the table

**Table 4.17: Effect of nutrient management on nutrient status of soil after harvest of babycorn**

Treatment	Total N (%)			Available P (kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )			Available K (kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )		
	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled
<b>Organic manure</b>									
M <sub>0</sub>	0.061	0.062	0.061	15.75	16.66	16.21	127.74	128.70	128.22
M <sub>1</sub>	0.071	0.073	0.072	21.11	22.15	21.63	135.98	137.60	136.79
M <sub>2</sub>	0.075	0.079	0.077	23.42	24.53	23.98	139.09	140.64	139.26
M <sub>3</sub>	0.069	0.071	0.070	20.01	21.29	20.69	134.95	136.54	135.74
M <sub>4</sub>	0.073	0.077	0.075	22.46	23.54	23.00	138.03	139.64	138.83
S. Em. (±)	0.0003	0.0003	0.0037	0.0663	0.0957	0.0894	0.0788	0.1009	0.0921
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.0010	0.0011	0.0011	0.216	0.312	0.268	0.257	0.329	0.276
<b>Inorganic nitrogen</b>									
N <sub>0</sub>	0.058	0.060	0.059	15.37	16.26	15.82	126.82	127.78	127.30
N <sub>1</sub>	0.068	0.070	0.069	19.82	20.87	20.35	134.04	135.14	134.59
N <sub>2</sub>	0.075	0.078	0.077	23.24	24.34	23.79	139.57	141.43	140.50
N <sub>3</sub>	0.077	0.080	0.079	23.84	25.05	24.44	140.19	142.16	141.18
S. Em. (±)	0.0004	0.0004	0.0004	0.0985	0.1111	0.1085	0.1225	0.1434	0.1315
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.0011	0.0012	0.0011	0.284	0.321	0.307	0.354	0.414	0.372

**Table 4.18: Interaction effect of nutrient management on nutrient status of soil after harvest of babycorn**

Treatment	2005 - 2006										2005 - 2006										Pooled
	Organic manure										Organic manure										
	M <sub>0</sub>	M <sub>1</sub>	M <sub>2</sub>	M <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>4</sub>	M <sub>0</sub>	M <sub>1</sub>	M <sub>2</sub>	M <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>4</sub>	M <sub>0</sub>	M <sub>1</sub>	M <sub>2</sub>	M <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>4</sub>	M <sub>0</sub>	M <sub>1</sub>	M <sub>2</sub>	M <sub>3</sub>	M <sub>4</sub>	
<b>Total N (%)</b>																					
Inorganic nitrogen	N <sub>0</sub>	0.052	0.059	0.063	0.057	0.061	0.054	0.060	0.066	0.058	0.064	0.053	0.060	0.065	0.058	0.063	0.060	0.065	0.068	0.058	0.063
	N <sub>1</sub>	0.060	0.069	0.073	0.067	0.071	0.062	0.071	0.076	0.069	0.074	0.061	0.070	0.075	0.068	0.073	0.070	0.075	0.068	0.068	0.073
	N <sub>2</sub>	0.064	0.077	0.081	0.075	0.079	0.065	0.080	0.085	0.078	0.083	0.065	0.079	0.083	0.077	0.081	0.079	0.083	0.077	0.077	0.081
	N <sub>3</sub>	0.066	0.079	0.083	0.077	0.081	0.067	0.082	0.087	0.080	0.085	0.067	0.081	0.085	0.079	0.082	0.081	0.085	0.079	0.079	0.082
S. Em. (±)		M × N				N × M				M × N				M × N				N × M			
C.D. (P = 0.05)		0.0004				0.0005				0.0005				0.0005				0.0005			
		0.0012				0.0013				0.0015				0.0016				0.0014			
<b>Available P (kg ha<sup>-1</sup>)</b>																					
Inorganic nitrogen	N <sub>0</sub>	11.82	15.14	18.23	14.23	17.42	12.10	16.25	19.29	15.32	18.36	11.96	15.70	18.76	14.78	17.89	15.70	18.76	19.77	14.78	17.89
	N <sub>1</sub>	16.12	20.18	22.32	19.26	21.23	17.26	21.22	23.30	20.28	22.31	16.69	20.70	22.81	19.77	21.77	20.70	22.81	23.76	19.77	21.77
	N <sub>2</sub>	17.25	24.21	26.29	23.15	25.31	18.32	25.21	27.42	24.37	26.40	17.79	24.71	26.86	23.76	25.86	24.71	26.86	27.42	23.76	25.86
	N <sub>3</sub>	17.82	24.90	26.84	23.75	25.87	18.95	25.98	28.72	25.18	27.10	18.39	25.41	27.48	24.47	26.49	25.41	27.48	28.72	24.47	26.49
S. Em. (±)		M × N				N × M				M × N				M × N				N × M			
C.D. (P = 0.05)		0.1768				0.2024				0.2119				0.2407				0.18805			
		0.511				0.527				0.612				0.634				0.532			
<b>Available K (kg ha<sup>-1</sup>)</b>																					
Inorganic nitrogen	N <sub>0</sub>	116.72	128.42	131.34	127.38	130.26	117.12	129.45	132.40	128.39	131.52	116.92	128.94	131.87	127.89	130.89	128.94	131.87	137.91	127.89	130.89
	N <sub>1</sub>	129.11	134.21	137.36	133.26	136.24	130.23	135.38	138.45	134.26	137.38	129.67	134.80	137.91	133.76	136.81	134.80	137.91	144.50	133.76	136.81
	N <sub>2</sub>	132.24	140.37	143.50	139.29	142.44	133.35	142.46	145.49	141.32	144.51	132.80	141.42	144.50	140.31	143.48	141.42	144.50	145.49	140.31	143.48
	N <sub>3</sub>	132.88	140.42	143.85	139.86	143.16	134.11	143.12	146.23	142.73	145.15	133.50	142.02	145.79	141.02	144.16	142.02	145.79	146.23	141.02	144.16
S. Em. (±)		M × N				N × M				M × N				M × N				N × M			
C.D. (P = 0.05)		0.1891				0.2205				0.2209				0.2483				0.1983			
		0.546				0.574				0.637				0.653				0.561			

4.18. In both the years of experimentation, the nutrient status of soil after harvest of babycorn become higher from its initial value in all the treatments except control ( $M_0N_0$ ). But maximum residual effect of total N (0.085 %), available P (27.48 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) and K (145.79 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) remained in the treatment where crop received vermicompost @ 4 t + 180 N kg ha<sup>-1</sup> ( $M_2N_3$ ), which was followed by FYM @ 10 t + 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> ( $M_4N_3$ ). The control treatment ( $M_0N_0$ ) recorded the minimum value of N, P and K (0.053%, 11.96 and 116.92 Kg ha<sup>-1</sup> respectively) as found in pooled data.

#### 4.1.5 Quality

##### *Effect of organic manure*

Table 4.19 revealed that vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> ( $M_2$ ) provided highest reducing sugar (1.54%), total sugar (2.33%), protein (1.73%) and TSS (7.43 °Brix) whereas these were minimum (0.94 1.44 1.22 % and 5.46 °Brix respectively) under without organic manure ( $M_0$ ).  $M_2$  showed significantly higher quality parameters than FYM @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> ( $M_4$ ). Both vermicompost @ 2 t ha<sup>-1</sup> ( $M_1$ ) and FYM @ 5 t ha<sup>-1</sup> ( $M_3$ ) revealed significantly higher value of these parameters than no manure application ( $M_0$ ).

##### *Effect of inorganic nitrogen*

Application of 180 N kg ha<sup>-1</sup>( $N_3$ ) recorded the highest reducing sugar (1.71%), total sugar (2.58%), protein (1.77%) and TSS (7.71 °Brix) than other treatments, but statistically at par with 120 N kg ha<sup>-1</sup> ( $N_2$ ) as stated in Table 4.19  $N_2$  treatment was significantly higher than  $N_1$  (60 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>) and  $N_0$  (no nitrogen). However,  $N_0$  recorded the minimum value of these parameters.

##### *Interaction effect of organic manure and inorganic nitrogen*

The interaction effect between organic manure and inorganic nitrogen on quality parameters was significant (Table 4.20). Pooled data exhibited

**Table 4.19: Effect of nutrient management on quality of babycorn**

Treatment	Reducing sugar (%)			Total sugar (%)			Protein (%)			TSS (°Brix)		
	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled
<b>Organic manure</b>												
M <sub>0</sub>	0.89	0.99	0.94	1.39	1.49	1.44	1.20	1.25	1.22	5.03	5.88	5.46
M <sub>1</sub>	1.33	1.45	1.39	2.09	2.19	2.14	1.56	1.60	1.58	6.44	7.53	6.98
M <sub>2</sub>	1.48	1.60	1.54	2.25	2.41	2.33	1.71	1.76	1.73	6.88	7.98	7.43
M <sub>3</sub>	1.29	1.41	1.35	2.03	2.14	2.09	1.51	1.56	1.54	6.28	7.35	6.82
M <sub>4</sub>	1.43	1.59	1.51	2.20	2.34	2.27	1.66	1.70	1.68	6.74	7.85	7.29
S. Em. (±)	0.0057	0.0058	0.0057	0.0069	0.0083	0.0083	0.0093	0.0077	0.0090	0.0135	0.0159	0.0160
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.018	0.019	0.017	0.022	0.027	0.025	0.035	0.025	0.027	0.044	0.052	0.048
<b>Inorganic nitrogen</b>												
N <sub>0</sub>	0.60	0.70	0.65	1.22	1.36	1.29	1.11	1.15	1.13	4.66	5.56	5.11
N <sub>1</sub>	1.25	1.38	1.32	1.72	1.83	1.77	1.50	1.55	1.53	6.14	7.24	6.69
N <sub>2</sub>	1.63	1.77	1.70	2.51	2.63	2.57	1.74	1.78	1.76	7.13	8.23	7.68
N <sub>3</sub>	1.65	1.78	1.71	2.52	2.64	2.58	1.75	1.80	1.77	7.16	8.26	7.71
S. Em. (±)	0.0074	0.0079	0.0078	0.0097	0.0118	0.0110	0.0137	0.0097	0.0117	0.0176	0.0221	0.0201
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.021	0.023	0.022	0.028	0.034	0.031	0.039	0.028	0.033	0.051	0.063	0.057

**Table 4.20: Interaction effect of nutrient management on quality of babycorn**

Treatment	2005-2006												2005-2006																	
	M <sub>0</sub>						M <sub>1</sub>						M <sub>2</sub>						M <sub>3</sub>						M <sub>4</sub>					
	Organic manure												Pooled																	
<b>Inorganic nitrogen</b>	<b>Reducing sugar (%)</b>												<b>Reducing sugar (%)</b>																	
N <sub>0</sub>	0.39	0.63	0.71	0.60	0.62	0.42	0.74	0.83	0.71	0.79	0.41	0.69	0.77	0.66	0.74	0.39	0.63	0.71	0.60	0.62	0.42	0.74	0.83	0.71	0.79	0.41	0.69	0.77	0.66	0.74
N <sub>1</sub>	0.59	1.36	1.54	1.30	1.47	0.76	1.47	1.66	1.42	1.58	0.68	1.42	1.60	1.36	1.53	0.59	1.36	1.54	1.30	1.47	0.76	1.47	1.66	1.42	1.58	0.68	1.42	1.60	1.36	1.53
N <sub>2</sub>	1.27	1.66	1.82	1.62	1.78	1.39	1.78	1.94	1.74	1.99	1.33	1.72	1.88	1.68	1.89	1.27	1.66	1.82	1.62	1.78	1.39	1.78	1.94	1.74	1.99	1.33	1.72	1.88	1.68	1.89
N <sub>3</sub>	1.29	1.68	1.83	1.64	1.79	1.40	1.80	1.96	1.75	2.00	1.35	1.74	1.90	1.70	1.90	1.29	1.68	1.83	1.64	1.79	1.40	1.80	1.96	1.75	2.00	1.35	1.74	1.90	1.70	1.90
S. Em. (±)	M × N						M × N						M × N						M × M											
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.0083						0.0093						0.0106						0.0088											
	0.024						0.027						0.028						0.025											
<b>Inorganic nitrogen</b>	<b>Total sugar (%)</b>												<b>Total sugar (%)</b>																	
N <sub>0</sub>	0.90	1.25	1.41	1.19	1.35	0.93	1.38	1.66	1.25	1.54	0.92	1.32	1.54	1.22	1.45	0.90	1.25	1.41	1.19	1.35	0.93	1.38	1.66	1.25	1.54	0.92	1.32	1.54	1.22	1.45
N <sub>1</sub>	1.30	1.77	1.92	1.73	1.86	1.48	1.80	2.04	1.85	1.97	1.39	1.79	1.98	1.83	1.92	1.30	1.77	1.92	1.73	1.86	1.48	1.80	2.04	1.85	1.97	1.39	1.79	1.98	1.83	1.92
N <sub>2</sub>	1.68	2.65	2.83	2.59	2.76	1.77	2.78	2.95	2.72	2.91	1.73	2.72	2.89	2.66	1.85	1.68	2.65	2.83	2.59	2.76	1.77	2.78	2.95	2.72	2.91	1.73	2.72	2.89	2.66	1.85
N <sub>3</sub>	1.69	2.67	2.85	2.61	2.79	1.78	2.80	2.97	2.73	2.93	1.74	2.74	2.91	2.67	2.86	1.69	2.67	2.85	2.61	2.79	1.78	2.80	2.97	2.73	2.93	1.74	2.74	2.91	2.67	2.86
S. Em. (±)	M × N						M × N						M × N						M × M											
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.0108						0.0145						0.0167						0.0127											
	0.031						0.042						0.044						0.036											
<b>Inorganic nitrogen</b>	<b>Protein (%)</b>												<b>Protein (%)</b>																	
N <sub>0</sub>	0.74	1.12	1.36	1.07	1.27	0.76	1.16	1.41	1.12	1.32	0.75	1.14	1.39	1.10	1.30	0.74	1.12	1.36	1.07	1.27	0.76	1.16	1.41	1.12	1.32	0.75	1.14	1.39	1.10	1.30
N <sub>1</sub>	1.21	1.54	1.66	1.49	1.62	1.27	1.58	1.70	1.54	1.76	1.24	1.56	1.68	1.52	1.64	1.21	1.54	1.66	1.49	1.62	1.27	1.58	1.70	1.54	1.76	1.24	1.56	1.68	1.52	1.64
N <sub>2</sub>	1.42	1.78	1.90	1.73	1.86	1.47	1.82	1.95	1.78	1.90	1.45	1.80	1.93	1.76	1.88	1.42	1.78	1.90	1.73	1.86	1.47	1.82	1.95	1.78	1.90	1.45	1.80	1.93	1.76	1.88
N <sub>3</sub>	1.43	1.79	1.91	1.75	1.87	1.48	1.83	1.96	1.80	1.91	1.46	1.81	1.94	1.78	1.89	1.43	1.79	1.91	1.75	1.87	1.48	1.83	1.96	1.80	1.91	1.46	1.81	1.94	1.78	1.89
S. Em. (±)	M × N						M × N						M × N						M × M											
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.0161						0.0114						0.0129						0.0134											
	0.047						0.033						0.034						0.038											
<b>Inorganic nitrogen</b>	<b>TSS (°Brix)</b>												<b>TSS (°Brix)</b>																	
N <sub>0</sub>	3.14	4.84	5.45	4.63	5.24	3.23	5.92	6.55	5.73	6.35	3.19	5.38	6.00	5.18	5.80	3.14	4.84	5.45	4.63	5.24	3.23	5.92	6.55	5.73	6.35	3.19	5.38	6.00	5.18	5.80
N <sub>1</sub>	5.12	6.29	6.64	6.12	6.52	6.19	7.38	7.75	7.23	7.64	5.66	6.84	7.20	6.68	7.08	5.12	6.29	6.64	6.12	6.52	6.19	7.38	7.75	7.23	7.64	5.66	6.84	7.20	6.68	7.08
N <sub>2</sub>	5.92	7.30	7.69	7.16	7.58	7.04	8.40	8.80	8.21	8.69	6.48	7.85	8.25	7.69	8.14	5.92	7.30	7.69	7.16	7.58	7.04	8.40	8.80	8.21	8.69	6.48	7.85	8.25	7.69	8.14
N <sub>3</sub>	5.95	7.32	7.73	7.20	7.61	7.07	8.42	8.33	8.24	8.72	6.51	7.87	8.28	7.72	8.17	5.95	7.32	7.73	7.20	7.61	7.07	8.42	8.33	8.24	8.72	6.51	7.87	8.28	7.72	8.17
S. Em. (±)	M × N						M × N						M × N						M × M											
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.0263						0.0291						0.0323						0.0279											
	0.076						0.084						0.085						0.079											

**Table 4.21: Effect of nutrient management on economics of babycorn**

Treatment	Babycorn yield (kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )		Green fodder yield (t ha <sup>-1</sup> )		Common cost of cultivation (Rs ha <sup>-1</sup> )	Cost of treatments (Rs. ha <sup>-1</sup> )	Total cost (Rs. ha <sup>-1</sup> )		Gross return (Rs. ha <sup>-1</sup> )		Net return (Rs. ha <sup>-1</sup> )		Benefit : cost ratio	
	2005-2006	2006-2007	2005-2006	2006-2007			2005-2006	2006-2007	2005-2006	2006-2007	2005-2006	2006-2007	2005-2006	2006-2007
M <sub>0</sub> N <sub>0</sub>	720	918	819	24.5	20562	-	20562	20562	53690	27688	33128	1.35	1.88	1.61
M <sub>0</sub> N <sub>1</sub>	916	1195	1056	31.47	20562	2682	23244	23244	69043	38291	45799	1.65	2.29	1.97
M <sub>0</sub> N <sub>2</sub>	1152	1378	1265	35.41	20562	3334	23896	23896	81378	51409	57482	2.15	2.66	2.41
M <sub>0</sub> N <sub>3</sub>	1182	1402	1292	36.12	20562	3986	24548	24548	83130	52612	58582	2.14	2.63	2.39
M <sub>1</sub> N <sub>0</sub>	897	1154	1026	30.17	20562	8030	28592	28592	73940	31343	45348	1.10	1.59	1.34
M <sub>1</sub> N <sub>1</sub>	1211	1476	1344	38.03	20562	8682	29244	29244	93875	50321	57476	1.72	2.21	1.97
M <sub>1</sub> N <sub>2</sub>	1482	1676	1579	47.33	20562	9334	29896	29896	108710	67869	73342	2.27	2.64	2.45
M <sub>1</sub> N <sub>3</sub>	1509	1701	1605	48.1	20562	9986	30548	30548	110125	68952	74265	2.26	2.60	2.43
M <sub>2</sub> N <sub>0</sub>	1107	1277	1192	34.89	20562	14030	34592	34592	82170	38203	42891	1.10	1.38	1.24
M <sub>2</sub> N <sub>1</sub>	1336	1591	1464	43.55	20562	14682	35244	35244	102315	53331	60201	1.51	1.90	1.71
M <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>	1632	1768	1700	51.34	20562	15334	35896	35896	115065	71374	79169	1.99	2.21	2.10
M <sub>2</sub> N <sub>3</sub>	1660	1795	1728	52.14	20562	15986	36548	36548	116830	72522	80282	1.98	2.20	2.09
M <sub>3</sub> N <sub>0</sub>	836	1089	963	28.6	20562	6030	26592	26592	69835	29508	36376	1.11	1.63	1.37
M <sub>3</sub> N <sub>1</sub>	1183	1418	1301	36.58	20562	6682	27244	27244	90150	50196	56551	1.84	2.31	2.08
M <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub>	1428	1631	1530	45.73	20562	7334	27896	27896	105440	66369	77544	2.38	2.78	2.58
M <sub>3</sub> N <sub>3</sub>	1455	1658	1557	46.19	20562	7986	28548	28548	106975	67297	78427	2.36	2.75	2.55
M <sub>4</sub> N <sub>0</sub>	1032	1216	1124	33.52	20562	10030	30592	30592	79500	37768	42838	1.23	1.57	1.40
M <sub>4</sub> N <sub>1</sub>	1269	1523	1396	41.77	20562	10682	31244	31244	98000	53091	66756	1.70	2.14	1.92
M <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>	1572	1704	1638	49.78	20562	11334	31896	31896	111130	71594	79234	2.24	2.48	2.36
M <sub>4</sub> N <sub>3</sub>	1601	1734	1668	50.17	20562	11986	32548	32548	113010	72587	80462	2.23	2.47	2.35

that the maximum value of reducing sugar (1.90%), total sugar (2.91%), protein (1.78%) and TSS (7.72 °Brix) under vermicompost @ 4 t along with 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>(M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub>), followed by application of vermicompost @ 4 t + 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>(M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>). The control plot (M<sub>0</sub>N<sub>0</sub>) resulted the minimum value of these parameters.

#### 4.1.6 Production economics

Among the nutrient management treatments, the maximum cost was incurred for vermicompost @ 4 t + 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub>) with Rs. 36,548 ha<sup>-1</sup>, followed by vermicompost @ 4 t + 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>) of Rs. 35,896 ha<sup>-1</sup> and vermicompost @ 4 t + 60 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>1</sub>) of Rs. 35,244 ha<sup>-1</sup> respectively (Table 4.21). Comparatively lowest cost was in control (M<sub>0</sub>N<sub>0</sub>), followed by 60 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> without organic manure (M<sub>0</sub>N<sub>1</sub>). The maximum net return of Rs. 76,402 ha<sup>-1</sup> was recorded under vermicompost @ @ 4 t + 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub>), followed by vermicompost @ 4 t + 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>) with Rs.75,272 ha<sup>-1</sup>. However, the benefit: cost ratio of was maximum (2.58) in FYM @ 5 t + 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>3</sub>N<sub>2</sub>), closely followed by FYM @ 10 t + 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>3</sub>N<sub>3</sub>) with 2.55. Application of vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> without inorganic N fertilizer (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>0</sub>) recorded the lowest benefit: cost ratio of 1.24.

## 4.2 Experiment 2. Weed management in babycorn

Observation that recorded in course of investigation in the present experiment was analysed and presented below for discussion:

### 4.2.1 Studies on weeds

#### 4.2.1.1 Weed flora in the experimental field

Survey on weed flora was made regularly to intensify different weed species intercepted in the experimental field throughout the crop season. Details of this study have been presented in the following table.

**Weed flora present in the experimental field throughout the crop growing season**

Botanical name	Family	English name	Common name	Characters
1. <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	(Gramineae) Poaceae	Bermuda grass	Durba ghash	Monocot. Perennial grass, leaves flattened, ligule with a fringe of whitish hairs, stems prostrate and creeping root stocks and seeds, flowering takes place from September to December and May to July, found during both <i>kharif</i> and <i>boro</i> season.
2. <i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i> (L) Scop.	Poaceae	Crab grass	Kankra ghash	The culms are stout, usually decumbent at the base, smooth, plants strike roots, when nodes touch the soil, leaves hairy; flowering between July and September, found in both <i>kharif</i> and <i>rabi</i> season.
3. <i>Echinochloa colona</i> (L) Link	Poaceae	Jungle rice	Jangli dhan	Annual grass, leaves linear, flat, narrow; margin minutely serrated; stem erect, 60 – 90 cm tall; inflorescence contracted panicle; propagated by seeds; flowers and fruits throughout the year; found during both <i>kharif</i> and <i>boro</i> season.
4. <i>Eleusine indica</i> (L) Gaertn	Poaceae	Wild finger millet or Goosegrass	Kodai ghash	Coarse tufted annual grass, 30 – 45 cm tall; leaf blades flat or fluted at the base, sheath flattened and keeled; inflorescence spikes arising from the top of

Botanical name	Family	English name	Common name	Characters
				stem to form a spreading umbel; flowering between June and September; propagated by seeds and old roots; found during both <i>kharif</i> and <i>boro</i> season.
<b>B. Sedges</b>				
1. <i>Cyperus rotundus</i> (L.)	Cyperaceae	Purple nut sedge	Motha ghash	Erect herb with triangular stem. perennial underground stem having chains or nut like tubers; aerial shoot often solitary growing tip very hard; propagated by underground tubers and stolons as well as by seeds.
<b>C. Broad-leaf weeds</b>				
1. <i>Amaranthus viridis</i> (L.)	Amaranthaceae	Pigweed	Note shak	The stem is round and ribbed; leaves are opposite, smooth, pale green; inflorescence long slender, a terminal raceme or an axillary cluster; flower unisexual, white, small and flowering time between July and November, found in both <i>kharif</i> and <i>rabi</i> season.
2. <i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> (L.)	Amaranthaceae	Spiny pigweed	Kanta note	Almost same as former; only difference is that, it has a pair of straight spines up to 1cm long at the base of the petioles.
3. <i>Chenopodium album</i> (L.)	Chenopodiaceae	Lambsquarters	Bathua shak	Annual erect herb; can grow up to 1 – 1.5 m; leaves are small,

Botanical name	Family	English name	Common name	Characters
				greenish or grayish green, usually crowded into dense round clusters, simple, alternate and ovate to lanceolate and petioled. Inflorescence arises from leaf axils or at terminus of stems and branches reproduced by seed; found mainly during <i>rabi</i> season.
4. <i>Commelina benghalensis</i> (L.)	Commelinaceae	Dayflower or Tropical spiderwort or Wandering Jew	Kanshira	The plant is succulent or fleshy creeping annual as well as perennial herb; leaves alternate simple, parallel-veined and ovate with an entire margin contracted at the base into a narrow, stalk like portion and a sheath enclosing the stem; the broken pieces of stem can strike root; found both during <i>kharif</i> and <i>rabi</i> season.
5. <i>Digera arvensis</i>	Amaranthaceae	Digera	Tandla	Annual, dicot weed, plants are erect and slender leaves are simple, alternate, flowers red and small and flowers from July to Sep.; propagates through seeds; found in <i>kharif</i> crops mainly
6. <i>Melilotus alba</i> Medicus	Leguminosae	White sweet clover	Senji	Annual, dicot plant; leaves trifoliolate, white coloured flower; 2 – 3 seeded fruit; found during <i>rabi</i> season
7. <i>Physalis minima</i>	Scrophulariaceae	–	Bon makoya	Annual dicot weed; twiner leaves petiolate, solitary flower, orange yellow seed

Botanical name	Family	English name	Common name	Characters
8. <i>Phyllanthus niruri</i>	<i>Euphorbiaceae</i>	–	Hazardana	Annual dicot weed, leaves pinnate; pale yellow flowers on the under surface of leaves
9. <i>Solanum nigrum</i> (L.)	<i>Solanaceae</i>	Black nightshade	Ban begun	Annual, dicot plant dark green, simple alternate leaves, entirely smooth; small clusters of white flowers with yellow centres and green globular berries which normally turn black; reproduces through seeds; found during <i>kharif</i> and <i>rabi</i> season.

Out of these above mentioned weeds recorded in the experimental field, the most predominant weed species were as follows:

1. *Amaranthus viridis*
2. *Chenopodium album*
3. *Commelina benghalensis*
4. *Cynodon dactylon*
5. *Cyperus rotundus*
6. *Digera arvensis*
7. *Digitaria sanguinalis*
8. *Echinochloa colona*
9. *Melilotus alba*
10. *Physalis minima*

The above mentioned weed flora recorded in babycorn field during *rabi* season is corroborated with the observation recorded by Yaduraju and Ahuja (1993) in maize field.

#### 4.2.1.2 Population of grass weeds

Weed management brought about a decrease in grass weed. The grass population was significantly higher in weedy check throughout the stages of crop growth during both the years of experimentation as well as in pooled data (Table 4.22). The minimum population of grass weeds was recorded under two hand weedings at 20 and 40 DAS (W<sub>4</sub>) during all the dates of observations, and the treatment was statistically at par with straw mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>3</sub>) at 25 DAS. At 50 DAS and onwards, there was a significant reduction of grass weeds population under pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> + one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>5</sub>) and metribuzin @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> + one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>6</sub>) respectively compared to pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>1</sub>), and metribuzin @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>2</sub>) alone.

#### 4.2.1.3 Population of broadleaf weeds

Significant effect of weed management on population of broadleaf weeds was observed during both the experimental years as well as in pooled data (Table 4.23). The broadleaf weed population was significantly lowest under two hand weeding (W<sub>4</sub>) at all stages of observation, however, W<sub>4</sub> was statistically at par with straw mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>3</sub>) at 25 and 50 DAS. Pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> + one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>5</sub>) and metribuzin @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> + one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>6</sub>) ensured lowest broadleaf weed population from 50 DAS onwards. The maximum population was observed under weedy check (W<sub>7</sub>) throughout the growth period of the crop. At 25 DAS, the pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>1</sub>) and metribuzin @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>2</sub>) alone significantly lowered the broadleaf weed population than W<sub>5</sub>, W<sub>6</sub> and W<sub>7</sub>. The treatment W<sub>4</sub> was the best treatment that ensured 85.95% reduction of weed population over W<sub>7</sub> at harvest stage of the crop.

**Table 4.22: Effect of weed management on grass weed population (number m<sup>-2</sup>) in babycorn**

Treatment	25 DAS			50 DAS			75 DAS			Harvest		
	2005- 2006	2006- 2007	Pooled	2005- 2006	2006- 2007	Pooled	2005- 2006	2006- 2007	Pooled	2005- 2006	2006- 2007	Pooled
	W <sub>1</sub>	25.58	21.72	23.65	36.72	33.01	34.87	52.72	49.21	50.97	57.38	51.95
W <sub>2</sub>	29.72	25.76	27.74	45.93	41.90	43.92	62.66	59.00	60.83	71.37	68.16	69.77
W <sub>3</sub>	7.93	4.22	6.08	9.69	6.41	8.05	18.43	14.49	16.46	20.40	17.31	18.86
W <sub>4</sub>	7.20	3.79	5.50	7.39	4.35	5.87	16.44	13.30	14.87	18.95	14.11	16.53
W <sub>5</sub>	44.00	39.90	41.95	14.51	11.36	12.94	21.03	17.35	19.19	25.26	22.03	23.65
W <sub>6</sub>	49.73	45.38	47.56	17.81	15.34	16.58	27.64	24.38	26.01	32.98	29.89	31.44
W <sub>7</sub>	72.63	68.56	70.60	93.35	87.74	90.55	115.08	110.07	112.58	121.03	116.37	118.70
S. Em (±)	0.536	0.684	0.515	0.486	0.495	0.468	0.290	0.200	0.227	0.407	0.874	0.568
C.D. (P = 0.05)	1.648	2.117	1.587	1.498	1.525	1.442	0.893	0.616	0.699	1.254	2.692	1.750

**Table 4.23: Effect of weed management on broadleaf weed population (number m<sup>-2</sup>) in babycorn**

Treatment	25 DAS			50 DAS			75 DAS			Harvest		
	2005–2006	2006–2007	Pooled	2005–2006	2006–2007	Pooled	2005–2006	2006–2007	Pooled	2005–2006	2006–2007	Pooled
W <sub>1</sub>	14.04	9.79	11.92	28.59	25.54	27.07	39.90	36.73	38.32	47.47	43.80	45.64
W <sub>2</sub>	17.98	14.42	16.20	36.85	34.93	35.89	47.65	45.59	46.62	55.57	52.19	53.88
W <sub>3</sub>	7.62	4.18	5.90	8.30	5.58	6.94	14.02	10.45	12.24	20.39	17.04	18.72
W <sub>4</sub>	6.39	2.89	4.64	6.78	4.35	5.57	11.85	9.40	10.63	17.50	14.19	15.85
W <sub>5</sub>	30.34	24.51	27.42	10.61	7.60	9.11	16.70	14.54	15.62	21.75	19.21	20.48
W <sub>6</sub>	34.19	30.65	32.42	13.16	10.16	11.60	21.93	19.14	20.54	27.23	24.55	25.89
W <sub>7</sub>	47.07	42.43	44.75	76.61	71.43	74.02	98.90	94.55	96.73	114.44	111.11	112.78
S. Em (±)	0.674	0.330	0.379	0.476	0.342	0.383	0.274	0.304	0.248	0.166	0.197	0.151
C.D. (P = 0.05)	2.077	1.016	1.168	1.466	1.054	1.180	0.846	0.938	0.764	0.511	0.609	0.465

#### 4.2.1.4 Population of sedge weeds

The population of sedge weeds influenced significantly due to the effect of different weed control treatments during both the years of experimentation as well as in pooled data (Table 4.24). The lowest sedge weed population was recorded under two hand weeding at 20 and 40 DAS ( $W_4$ ), closely followed by straw mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> ( $W_3$ ). At 25 DAS there was no significant variation between  $W_4$  and  $W_3$  regarding sedge weed population. Pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> along with one hand weeding at 30 DAS ( $W_5$ ) and metribuzin @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> along with one hand weeding at 30 DAS ( $W_6$ ) recorded minimum sedge weed population than pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> ( $W_1$ ) or metribuzin @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> ( $W_2$ ) alone from 50 DAS to harvest. The uncontrolled weedy check ( $W_7$ ) recorded the maximum weed population as expected.

#### 4.2.1.5 Population of total weeds

Weed management treatments influenced the total weed population during the crop period in both the years and in pooled data (Table 4.25). Two hand weeding at 20 and 40 DAS ( $W_4$ ) recorded lowest population of total weeds till harvest of the crop, closely followed by straw mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> ( $W_3$ ). The highest weed density was found in weedy check ( $W_7$ ) as expected. Pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> along with one hand weeding at 30 DAS ( $W_5$ ) and metribuzin @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> along with one hand weeding at 30 DAS ( $W_6$ ) also ensured lower weed population from 50 DAS to harvest of the crop where as the efficacy of pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> ( $W_1$ ) and metribuzin @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> ( $W_2$ ) alone reduced weed population considerably at early stage (25 DAS).

#### 4.2.1.6 Dry weight of grass weeds

Significant decrease in dry weight of grass weeds was noticed due to weed control treatments during both the years of experimentation as well as

**Table 4.24: Effect of weed management on sedge weed population (number m<sup>-2</sup>) in babycorn**

Treatment	25 DAS			50 DAS			75 DAS			Harvest		
	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled
W <sub>1</sub>	5.80	3.85	4.83	14.87	12.38	13.63	19.11	16.48	17.80	21.79	19.17	20.48
W <sub>2</sub>	7.86	5.99	6.93	17.81	15.31	16.56	22.77	19.86	21.32	27.82	24.20	26.01
W <sub>3</sub>	3.20	1.12	2.16	6.09	4.11	5.10	8.16	6.54	7.10	11.12	9.60	10.36
W <sub>4</sub>	2.39	1.05	1.72	2.45	1.39	1.67	5.64	4.04	4.59	9.05	7.41	8.23
W <sub>5</sub>	11.28	9.27	10.28	8.10	5.93	7.02	12.15	9.53	10.84	16.19	13.63	14.91
W <sub>6</sub>	12.86	10.69	11.78	11.14	8.52	9.83	15.32	12.68	14.00	19.30	16.71	18.01
W <sub>7</sub>	17.87	15.76	16.82	30.08	26.77	28.18	39.70	37.53	38.37	44.67	39.85	42.26
S. Em (±)	0.446	0.416	0.426	0.474	0.807	0.582	0.312	0.304	0.299	0.388	0.454	0.416
C.D. (P = 0.05)	1.373	1.283	1.313	1.461	2.487	1.793	0.961	0.936	0.921	1.196	1.397	1.282

**Table 4.25: Effect of weed management on population of total weeds (number m<sup>-2</sup>) in babycorn**

Treatment	25 DAS			50 DAS			75 DAS			Harvest		
	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled
W <sub>1</sub>	45.42	35.36	40.40	80.18	70.93	75.56	111.73	102.42	107.08	126.64	111.92	119.28
W <sub>2</sub>	55.56	46.17	50.87	100.59	92.14	96.37	133.08	123.81	128.45	154.76	144.55	149.66
W <sub>3</sub>	18.75	9.52	14.14	24.08	16.10	20.09	40.61	31.48	34.79	51.91	43.95	47.93
W <sub>4</sub>	15.98	7.73	11.86	16.62	10.09	13.36	33.93	26.74	29.09	45.50	35.71	40.61
W <sub>5</sub>	85.62	73.68	79.65	33.22	24.89	29.06	49.88	41.42	45.65	63.20	54.87	59.04
W <sub>6</sub>	96.78	86.72	91.75	42.11	34.02	38.07	64.89	56.20	60.55	79.51	71.15	75.33
W <sub>7</sub>	137.57	126.75	132.17	200.04	185.94	191.75	253.68	242.15	246.67	280.14	267.33	272.49

in pooled data (Table 4.26). In all cases, the weedy check (W<sub>7</sub>) recorded the maximum dry weight, whereas two hand weeding at 20 and 40 DAS (W<sub>4</sub>) and straw mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>3</sub>) recorded significantly lower values during the crop period. At 25 DAS, the pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>1</sub>) and metribuzin @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>2</sub>) alone showed significantly lower values than pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> or metribuzin @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> along with one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>5</sub> or W<sub>6</sub>) and weedy check (W<sub>7</sub>). W<sub>5</sub> and W<sub>6</sub> showed considerable control efficiency of grass weeds from later stage of the crop (50 DAS to harvest).

#### 4.2.1.7 Dry weight of broadleaf weeds

Significant influence of weed management on dry weight of broadleaf weeds was observed throughout the growth stages of crop in both the years and in pooled data (Table 4.27). Among the different weed management treatments, hand weeding twice at 20 and 40 DAS (W<sub>4</sub>) recorded minimum dry weight of broadleaf weeds, closely followed by straw mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>3</sub>). Pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> along with one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>5</sub>) and metribuzin @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> along with one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>6</sub>) recorded considerably lower dry weight from 50 DAS onwards. However, the pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>1</sub>) or metribuzin @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>2</sub>) alone did not control the broadleaf weeds so effectively at the later stage of crop growth.

#### 4.2.1.8 Dry weight of sedge weeds

Different weed management treatments had significant influence in reduction of dry weight of sedge weeds during both the years of experimentation (Table 4.28). Two hand weedings at 20 and 40 DAS (W<sub>4</sub>) recorded lowest dry weight of sedges, closely followed by straw mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>3</sub>). The maximum dry weight of sedges was noticed under weedy

**Table 4.26: Effect of weed management on dry weight ( $\text{g m}^{-2}$ ) of grass weed in babycorn**

Treatment	25 DAS			50 DAS			75 DAS			Harvest		
	2005– 2006	2006– 2007	Pooled	2005– 2006	2006– 2007	Pooled	2005– 2006	2006– 2007	Pooled	2005– 2006	2006– 2007	Pooled
	W <sub>1</sub>	3.24	2.01	2.63	5.06	4.84	4.95	10.54	8.84	9.69	13.69	11.80
W <sub>2</sub>	4.36	3.18	3.77	6.40	5.18	5.79	13.29	10.06	11.68	17.96	15.28	16.62
W <sub>3</sub>	0.53	0.31	0.42	1.28	1.05	1.17	2.62	2.37	2.50	5.98	5.54	5.76
W <sub>4</sub>	0.33	0.11	0.22	0.86	0.46	0.66	2.14	1.91	2.03	3.71	2.75	3.23
W <sub>5</sub>	5.06	4.82	4.94	3.46	2.24	2.85	5.29	4.06	4.68	7.96	6.26	7.11
W <sub>6</sub>	6.35	5.11	5.74	4.83	3.61	4.22	8.82	6.53	7.68	11.42	9.42	10.42
W <sub>7</sub>	9.98	8.74	9.36	14.12	12.87	13.50	20.94	17.43	19.19	25.41	23.33	24.37
S. Em ( $\pm$ )	0.032	0.032	0.032	0.081	0.082	0.081	0.132	0.112	0.109	0.999	0.140	0.506
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.100	0.098	0.099	0.249	0.251	0.250	0.407	0.345	0.336	2.078	0.432	1.559

**Table 4.27: Effect of weed management on dry weight ( $\text{g m}^{-2}$ ) of broadleaf weed in babycorn**

Treatment	25 DAS			50 DAS			75 DAS			Harvest		
	2005–2006	2006–2007	Pooled	2005–2006	2006–2007	Pooled	2005–2006	2006–2007	Pooled	2005–2006	2006–2007	Pooled
W <sub>1</sub>	2.76	2.12	2.44	7.74	5.59	6.67	11.57	8.10	9.84	13.77	11.62	12.70
W <sub>2</sub>	4.29	3.14	3.72	10.32	8.19	9.26	14.40	11.26	12.83	16.63	14.47	15.55
W <sub>3</sub>	0.46	0.33	0.40	1.92	1.64	1.78	3.35	2.17	2.76	5.23	3.09	4.16
W <sub>4</sub>	0.26	0.14	0.20	1.32	1.17	1.25	3.16	2.04	2.60	3.15	2.02	2.59
W <sub>5</sub>	6.96	3.82	5.39	4.40	3.27	3.84	6.28	4.82	5.55	8.61	5.15	6.88
W <sub>6</sub>	8.26	5.13	6.70	6.76	2.63	4.70	9.56	5.78	7.67	12.96	7.84	10.40
W <sub>7</sub>	11.21	9.09	10.15	16.48	14.31	15.40	22.49	19.32	20.91	28.79	26.58	27.69
S. Em ( $\pm$ )	0.769	0.043	0.382	0.163	0.153	0.158	0.176	0.150	0.133	0.116	0.242	0.140
C.D. (P = 0.05)	2.371	0.133	1.177	0.502	0.470	0.487	0.541	0.462	0.410	0.358	0.746	0.431

cheek (W<sub>7</sub>), followed by pre-emergence application of metribuzin @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>2</sub>) and atrazine @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>1</sub>) alone from 50 DAS onwards. Pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> along with one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>5</sub>) and metribuzin @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> along with one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>6</sub>) recorded lower value of dry weight than W<sub>1</sub>, W<sub>2</sub> and W<sub>7</sub> from 50 DAS to harvest stage of the crop.

#### 4.2.1.9 Dry weight of total weeds

Total dry weight of grass, sedge and broadleaf weeds clearly indicated that there was a continuous increment of dry weight of weeds with advancement of crop growth (Table 4.29).

The maximum dry weight of total weeds at 25, 50 and 75 DAS and at harvest was recorded by weedy cheek (W<sub>7</sub>). The minimum was observed under two-hand weedings at 20 and 40 DAS (W<sub>4</sub>). Pooled data also showed that W<sub>4</sub> was closely followed by W<sub>3</sub> (straw mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup>). Pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> alone (W<sub>1</sub>) performed much better than pre-emergence application of metribuzin @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> alone (W<sub>2</sub>), at all the stages of the observations in reducing the dry weight of total weeds. Performance of pre-emergent atrazine @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> along with one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>5</sub>) was better than pre-emergent metribuzin @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> along with one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>6</sub>) in both the years.

#### 4.2.1.10 Weed control efficiency

Two hand weedings at 20 and 40 DAS (W<sub>4</sub>) showed the maximum weed control efficiency of 97.47%, 93.12%, 98.61% and 88.39% at 25, 50 and 75 DAS and at harvest stage of the crop respectively, while the corresponding values of straw mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>3</sub>) were 95.29%, 89.05%, 86.36% and 81.16% respectively. At 25 DAS, the weed-control

**Table 4.28: Effect of weed management on dry weight ( $\text{g m}^{-2}$ ) of sedge weed in baby corn**

Treatment	25 DAS			50 DAS			75 DAS			Harvest		
	2005–2006	2006–2007	Pooled	2005–2006	2006–2007	Pooled	2005–2006	2006–2007	Pooled	2005–2006	2006–2007	Pooled
	W <sub>1</sub>	0.24	0.19	0.22	1.52	1.40	1.46	2.83	2.77	2.80	4.73	3.68
W <sub>2</sub>	0.33	0.27	0.30	1.67	1.59	1.63	3.95	3.79	3.87	5.91	4.35	5.13
W <sub>3</sub>	0.18	0.13	0.16	0.48	0.39	0.44	0.91	0.84	0.88	1.29	1.17	1.23
W <sub>4</sub>	0.14	0.08	0.11	0.26	0.19	0.23	0.53	0.47	0.50	1.10	1.04	1.07
W <sub>5</sub>	0.56	0.41	0.49	0.54	0.42	0.48	1.38	1.23	1.31	1.66	1.40	1.53
W <sub>6</sub>	0.72	0.51	0.62	0.71	0.60	0.66	1.76	1.53	1.65	3.27	2.01	2.64
W <sub>7</sub>	0.90	0.84	0.87	1.93	1.88	1.91	5.23	4.17	4.70	7.48	6.39	6.94
S. Em ( $\pm$ )	0.010	0.011	0.010	0.046	0.047	0.046	0.043	0.044	0.043	0.027	0.028	0.028
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.031	0.034	0.031	0.141	0.145	0.142	0.131	0.135	0.132	0.084	0.086	0.086

**Table 4.29: Effect of weed management on dry weight of total weeds ( $\text{g m}^{-2}$ ) in babycorn**

Treatment	25 DAS			50 DAS			75 DAS			Harvest		
	2005–2006	2006–2007	Pooled	2005–2006	2006–2007	Pooled	2005–2006	2006–2007	Pooled	2005–2006	2006–2007	Pooled
W <sub>1</sub>	6.24	4.32	5.28	14.32	11.83	13.08	24.94	19.71	22.33	32.19	27.10	29.65
W <sub>2</sub>	8.98	6.59	7.79	18.39	14.96	16.68	31.64	25.11	28.38	40.50	34.10	37.30
W <sub>3</sub>	1.17	0.77	0.97	3.68	3.08	3.38	6.88	5.38	6.13	12.50	9.80	11.15
W <sub>4</sub>	0.73	0.33	0.53	2.44	1.82	2.13	5.83	4.42	5.13	7.96	5.81	6.89
W <sub>5</sub>	12.58	9.05	10.82	8.40	5.93	7.17	12.95	10.11	11.53	18.23	12.81	15.52
W <sub>6</sub>	15.33	10.75	13.04	12.30	6.84	9.57	20.14	13.84	16.99	27.65	19.27	23.46
W <sub>7</sub>	22.09	18.67	20.38	32.53	29.06	30.80	48.66	40.92	44.79	61.68	56.30	58.99



efficiency of atrazine @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>1</sub>) or metribuzin @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>2</sub>) alone was higher than the respective pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> along with one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>5</sub>) or metribuzin @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> along with one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>6</sub>); but from 50 DAS onwards, the trend was reverse (Table 4.30).

## **4.2.2 Population of soil micro-flora**

### **4.2.2.1 Aerobic non-symbiotic N-fixing bacteria**

At 25 DAS, the pre-emergence application of metribuzin @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> alone (W<sub>2</sub>), followed by pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> alone (W<sub>1</sub>), exhibited significantly lower population of aerobic non-symbiotic N-fixing bacteria than other treatments (Table 4.31). At 25 DAS to harvest, straw mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>3</sub>) showed significantly higher population of the bacteria than other treatments, followed by two hand weeding at 20 and 40 DAS (W<sub>4</sub>). Pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> along with one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>5</sub>) recorded significantly higher population of non-symbiotic N-fixing bacteria than pre-emergence application of metribuzin @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> along with one hand weeding @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> at 30 DAS (W<sub>6</sub>), from 25 DAS to harvest. Weedy check (W<sub>7</sub>) plots showed the lower population from 50 DAS onwards.

### **4.2.2.2 P-solubilizing bacteria**

At 25 DAS, the pre-emergence application of metribuzin alone (W<sub>2</sub>) provided significantly lower population than other treatments, followed by pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> alone (W<sub>1</sub>). From 50 DAS to harvest, weedy check (W<sub>7</sub>) exhibited minimum population of P-solubilizing bacteria, while the maximum was found in two hand weeding (W<sub>4</sub>) plots, followed by straw mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>3</sub>) followed by two hand weedings at 20 and 40 DAS (W<sub>4</sub>). Between pre-emergence application of

**Table 4.31: Effect of weed management on the population of aerobic non-symbiotic N-fixing bacteria ( $\text{CFU} \times 10^4$ ) in the rhizosphere soil of babycorn**

Treatment	25 DAS			50 DAS			75 DAS			Harvest		
	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled
W <sub>1</sub>	25.47	21.50	23.49	53.23	49.90	51.57	92.35	88.01	90.18	104.10	99.56	101.83
W <sub>2</sub>	23.43	19.44	21.44	48.42	45.41	46.92	86.50	82.44	84.47	99.38	95.36	97.37
W <sub>3</sub>	46.71	43.68	45.20	78.85	75.75	77.30	120.22	116.07	118.15	160.34	155.29	157.82
W <sub>4</sub>	44.80	41.66	43.23	67.9	64.87	66.38	110.63	107.42	109.03	134.05	129.27	131.66
W <sub>5</sub>	42.61	39.51	41.06	64.7	61.26	62.98	103.57	98.99	101.28	119.02	114.01	116.52
W <sub>6</sub>	41.80	36.97	39.39	58.53	54.43	56.48	99.70	96.61	98.15	112.53	108.79	110.66
W <sub>7</sub>	37.64	34.58	36.11	37.45	33.35	35.40	55.05	50.28	52.67	63.37	58.98	61.18
S. Em ( $\pm$ )	0.568	0.439	0.364	0.440	0.449	0.431	6.257	0.265	0.240	0.501	0.546	0.471
C.D. (P = 0.05)	1.751	1.353	1.122	1.357	1.383	1.328	0.792	0.817	0.740	1.545	1.683	1.451

**Table 4.32: Effect of weed management on the population of P-solubilizing bacteria ( $CFU \times 10^4$ ) in the rhizosphere soil of babycorn**

Treatment	25 DAS			50 DAS			75 DAS			Harvest		
	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled
	W <sub>1</sub>	13.37	9.60	11.49	38.85	34.47	36.66	69.84	66.50	68.17	85.77	81.83
W <sub>2</sub>	10.36	7.39	8.88	29.42	25.72	27.57	53.82	49.77	51.80	72.82	68.73	70.78
W <sub>3</sub>	29.67	25.27	27.47	72.20	68.84	70.52	128.34	123.35	125.85	144.54	140.86	142.70
W <sub>4</sub>	33.92	29.56	31.74	64.89	61.22	63.06	114.00	109.41	111.71	132.92	128.27	130.60
W <sub>5</sub>	21.66	17.15	19.41	59.62	56.61	58.12	101.24	97.27	99.26	120.67	116.17	118.42
W <sub>6</sub>	18.75	14.65	16.70	50.99	46.96	48.98	85.65	81.46	83.56	104.15	98.85	101.50
W <sub>7</sub>	14.25	12.10	13.18	18.17	14.35	16.26	30.70	26.53	28.62	52.61	50.01	51.31
S. Em ( $\pm$ )	0.326	0.333	0.310	0.335	0.580	0.428	0.260	0.313	0.253	0.377	0.996	0.586
C.D. (P = 0.05)	1.003	1.025	0.955	1.031	1.788	1.319	0.802	0.963	0.780	1.161	3.068	1.806

atrazine @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> along with one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>5</sub>) and pre-emergence application of metribuzin @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> along with one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>6</sub>), W<sub>5</sub> proved better than W<sub>6</sub> (Table 4.32).

### 4.2.3 Growth attributes

#### 4.2.3.1 Plant height

Pooled data (Table 4.33) showed that at all the stages of observation, the weedy check (W<sub>7</sub>) plots recorded minimum plant height of 30.13, 89.35, 131.32 and 135.45 cm at 20, 40, 60 DAS and at harvest respectively, whereas the maximum was in two hand weedings at 20 and 40 DAS (W<sub>4</sub>) with 47.13, 126.36, 166.23 and 166.43 cm at 20, 40, 60 DAS and at harvest respectively. The tallest plant recorded in W<sub>4</sub> was closely followed by straw mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>3</sub>), pre-emergent atrazine @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> + one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>5</sub>) and pre-emergent metribuzin @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> + one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>6</sub>). There was no significant difference in plant height between W<sub>3</sub> and W<sub>4</sub> treatments at 20 DAS, but from 60 DAS to harvest, W<sub>4</sub> resulted more height than W<sub>3</sub>. Pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> alone (W<sub>1</sub>) also enhanced the plant height over pre-emergence application of metribuzin @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> alone (W<sub>2</sub>). The trend was also same in both the years.

#### 4.2.3.2 Leaf area index (LAI)

Significant improvement in LAI by different weed management methods was noticed throughout the growth period of the crop during both the years of experimentation as well as in pooled data (Table 4.34). At all the stages of observations, the value of leaf area index was in weedy check (W<sub>7</sub>) was significantly lower than any other weed control treatments. At 20 DAS of crop, straw mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>3</sub>) recorded maximum LAI (0.73), closely followed by two hand weeding at 20 and 40 DAS (W<sub>4</sub>), however, at 40 and 60 DAS and at harvest the maximum LAI (1.86, 3.66 and 1.97

**Table 4.33: Effect of weed management on plant height (cm) of babycorn**

Treatment	20 DAS			40 DAS			60 DAS			Harvest		
	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled
W <sub>1</sub>	33.76	39.71	36.74	108.35	116.28	112.32	142.21	147.97	145.09	145.13	151.08	148.11
W <sub>2</sub>	31.04	37.02	34.03	101.32	107.28	104.30	136.37	142.32	139.34	138.35	144.48	141.42
W <sub>3</sub>	41.96	51.26	46.61	120.20	126.18	123.19	160.17	166.14	163.16	162.45	168.43	165.44
W <sub>4</sub>	44.14	50.12	47.13	123.37	130.35	126.36	163.25	169.22	166.23	164.44	170.42	167.43
W <sub>5</sub>	40.13	46.07	43.10	116.31	122.23	119.27	154.41	160.38	157.40	156.32	162.30	159.31
W <sub>6</sub>	36.35	42.28	39.32	113.33	119.29	116.31	148.45	154.43	151.44	150.38	156.35	153.37
W <sub>7</sub>	27.17	33.08	30.13	85.55	93.14	89.35	128.35	134.28	131.32	132.64	138.26	135.45
S. Em (±)	1.271	0.074	0.642	0.651	0.749	0.537	0.140	0.179	0.156	0.144	0.148	0.129
C.D. (P = 0.05)	3.915	0.228	1.978	2.007	2.308	1.655	0.432	0.552	0.481	0.444	0.455	0.397

**Table 4.34: Effect of weed management on leaf area index (LAI) of babycorn**

Treatment	20 DAS		40 DAS		60 DAS		Harvest					
	2005–2006	2006–2007	Pooled	2005–2006	2006–2007	Pooled	2005–2006	2006–2007	Pooled			
W <sub>1</sub>	0.58	0.66	0.62	1.63	1.71	1.67	3.44	3.52	3.48	1.74	1.83	1.78
W <sub>2</sub>	0.55	0.63	0.59	1.60	1.65	1.63	3.29	3.37	3.33	1.70	1.79	1.75
W <sub>3</sub>	0.68	0.77	0.73	1.75	1.87	1.81	3.57	3.66	3.62	1.87	1.96	1.91
W <sub>4</sub>	0.66	0.75	0.71	1.78	1.93	1.86	3.62	3.71	3.66	1.93	2.01	1.97
W <sub>5</sub>	0.64	0.72	0.68	1.72	1.82	1.77	3.53	3.61	3.57	1.83	1.92	1.88
W <sub>6</sub>	0.61	0.69	0.65	1.69	1.77	1.73	3.49	3.57	3.53	1.80	1.89	1.84
W <sub>7</sub>	0.52	0.59	0.56	1.40	1.56	1.52	2.83	2.90	2.86	1.58	1.65	1.61
S. Em (±)	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.005	0.015	0.009	0.007	0.007	0.007	0.007	0.007	0.007
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.013	0.013	0.012	0.015	0.046	0.028	0.023	0.023	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.021

respectively) were recorded with W<sub>4</sub>. Both pre-emergent atrazine @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> + one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>5</sub>) and pre-emergent metribuzin @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> + one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>6</sub>) resulted significantly higher values of LAI than pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> alone (W<sub>1</sub>) and metribuzin @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> alone (W<sub>2</sub>), however, W<sub>5</sub> was superior to W<sub>6</sub>. Between W<sub>1</sub> and W<sub>2</sub>, W<sub>1</sub> showed significantly higher values than W<sub>2</sub>.

#### 4.2.3.3 Dry matter accumulation

Significant improvement in dry matter accumulation by different weed management methods was noticed throughout the growth period of the crop during both the years of experimentation as well as in pooled data (Table 4.35). At all the stages of observation, the value of dry matter accumulation was in weedy check (W<sub>7</sub>) was significantly lower than any other weed control treatments. At 20, 40 and 60 DAS and at harvest the maximum dry matter accumulation (135.95, 248.25, 450.35 and 494.25 g m<sup>-2</sup> respectively) were recorded with W<sub>4</sub> which was closely followed by straw mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>3</sub>). Both pre-emergent atrazine @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> + one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>5</sub>) and pre-emergent metribuzin @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> + one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>6</sub>) resulted significantly higher values of dry matter accumulation than pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> alone (W<sub>1</sub>) and metribuzin @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> alone (W<sub>2</sub>), however, W<sub>5</sub> was superior to W<sub>6</sub>. Between W<sub>1</sub> and W<sub>2</sub>, W<sub>1</sub> showed significantly higher values than W<sub>2</sub>.

#### 4.2.3.4 Crop growth rate (CGR)

Weed management resulted in increased CGR (Table 4.36). The maximum CGR (5.62 g m<sup>-2</sup> day<sup>-1</sup>) was obtained with two hand weeding (W<sub>4</sub>) at 20 to 40 DAS, while at 40 to 60 DAS, the maximum CGR (10.11 g m<sup>-2</sup> day<sup>-1</sup>) was obtained with two hand weeding (W<sub>4</sub>) followed by straw

**Table 4.35: Effect of weed management on dry matter accumulation ( $\text{g m}^{-2}$ ) of babycorn**

Treatment	20 DAS			40 DAS			60 DAS			Harvest		
	2005– 2006	2006– 2007	Pooled	2005– 2006	2006– 2007	Pooled	2005– 2006	2006– 2007	Pooled	2005– 2006	2006– 2007	Pooled
	W <sub>1</sub>	93.60	98.40	96.00	171.60	195.40	183.50	310.60	354.00	332.30	338.00	401.00
W <sub>2</sub>	88.30	92.20	90.25	150.50	173.80	162.15	274.30	317.00	295.65	299.10	361.40	330.25
W <sub>3</sub>	129.80	134.70	132.25	228.60	253.30	240.95	412.80	457.10	434.95	447.20	510.50	478.85
W <sub>4</sub>	133.40	138.50	135.95	235.80	260.70	248.25	428.00	472.70	450.35	471.66	526.90	494.25
W <sub>5</sub>	121.10	125.40	123.25	213.10	236.80	224.95	372.30	415.60	393.95	404.50	467.00	435.75
W <sub>6</sub>	117.20	121.10	119.15	207.80	231.30	219.55	361.60	404.50	383.05	391.60	453.90	422.75
W <sub>7</sub>	82.70	87.30	85.00	127.10	150.70	138.90	233.10	273.50	253.50	252.70	312.50	282.60
S. Em ( $\pm$ )	0.7660	1.0094	0.8577	1.8895	1.4142	1.5526	2.7022	3.0737	2.8389	3.9405	4.3028	4.0721
C.D. (P = 0.05)	2.357	3.124	2.643	5.824	4.357	4.784	8.321	9.467	8.742	12.141	13.253	12.546

**Table 4.36: Effect of weed management on crop growth rate ( $\text{g m}^{-2} \text{day}^{-1}$ ) of babycorn**

Treatment	20 – 40 DAS			40 – 60 DAS			60 DAS – Harvest		
	2005–2006	2006–2007	Pooled	2005–2006	2006–2007	Pooled	2005–2006	2006–2007	Pooled
	W <sub>1</sub>	3.90	4.85	4.38	6.95	7.93	7.20	1.37	2.35
W <sub>2</sub>	3.11	4.08	3.60	6.19	7.16	6.68	1.24	2.22	1.73
W <sub>3</sub>	4.94	5.93	5.44	9.21	10.19	9.70	1.72	2.67	2.20
W <sub>4</sub>	5.12	6.11	5.62	9.61	10.60	10.1	2.18	2.71	2.45
W <sub>5</sub>	4.60	5.57	5.09	7.96	8.94	8.45	1.61	2.57	2.09
W <sub>6</sub>	4.53	5.51	5.02	7.69	8.66	8.18	1.50	2.47	1.99
W <sub>7</sub>	2.22	3.17	2.70	5.30	6.14	5.72	0.98	1.95	1.47
S. Em ( $\pm$ )	0.062	0.061	0.061	0.046	0.062	0.05	0.053	0.052	0.053
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.190	0.187	0.188	0.141	0.191	0.154	0.163	0.161	0.163

mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>3</sub>). Adoption of weed management recorded significantly higher CGR than weedy check (W<sub>7</sub>) during all dates of observations. On an average, the CGR gradually declined in all the cases from 60 DAS.

## 4.2.4 Yield Attributes

### 4.2.4.1 Number of cobs plant<sup>-1</sup>

The maximum number of cobs plant<sup>-1</sup> (2.29) was showed by W<sub>4</sub> (twice hand weeding at 20 and 40 DAS), closely followed (2.16) by the W<sub>3</sub> (straw mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup>) and they were statistically superior to the other methods employed (Table 4.37). Between W<sub>1</sub> (pre-emergent atrazine @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> alone) and W<sub>2</sub> (pre-emergent metribuzin @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> alone) W<sub>1</sub> showed higher number of cobs per plant than W<sub>2</sub>. In contrast to W<sub>5</sub> (pre-emergent atrazine @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> + one hand weeding at 30 DAS), W<sub>6</sub> (pre-emergent metribuzin @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> + one hand weeding at 30 DAS) showed significantly lower number of cobs plant<sup>-1</sup>.

### 4.2.4.2 Cob weight

Weed management treatments influenced cob weight with husk and without husk significantly during both the years of experimentation and in pooled data (Table 4.37). Among the different weed management practices, hand weeding twice at 20 and 40 DAS (W<sub>4</sub>) recorded significantly higher cob weight with and without husk (38.47 and 6.63 respectively), followed by paddy straw mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>3</sub>). While weedy check (W<sub>7</sub>) recorded the lowest cob weight that was 46.44% and 43.13% lower in cob weight with husk than W<sub>4</sub> and W<sub>3</sub> respectively.

### 4.2.4.3 Husk: babycorn ratio

The highest husk: babycorn ratio (5.22) was found in weedy check (W<sub>7</sub>) treatment (Table 4.37) followed by pre-emergence application of metribuzin @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>1</sub>) and atrazine @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>2</sub>) alone as

**Table 4.37: Effect of weed management on no. of cobs plant<sup>-1</sup>, cob weight and husk: corn ratio of babycorn**

Treatment	No. of cobs plant <sup>-1</sup>			Cob weight with husk (g)			Cob weight without husk (g)			Husk: babycorn ratio		
	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled
W <sub>1</sub>	1.29	1.88	1.59	29.34	34.02	31.68	6.07	6.42	6.25	5.12	4.92	5.02
W <sub>2</sub>	1.20	1.79	1.50	26.65	31.43	29.04	5.83	6.15	5.99	5.20	5.14	5.17
W <sub>3</sub>	1.87	2.46	2.16	35.14	40.07	37.60	6.33	6.71	6.52	4.29	4.27	4.28
W <sub>4</sub>	2.00	2.59	2.29	35.99	40.95	38.47	6.44	6.82	6.63	4.21	4.17	4.19
W <sub>5</sub>	1.55	2.13	1.84	33.02	37.66	35.34	6.23	6.58	6.41	4.39	4.36	4.38
W <sub>6</sub>	1.39	1.97	1.68	21.28	35.95	33.41	6.16	6.52	6.34	4.60	4.57	4.59
W <sub>7</sub>	1.11	1.67	1.39	24.14	28.39	26.27	5.64	5.98	5.81	5.23	5.20	5.22
S. Em (±)	0.028	0.029	0.028	0.034	0.161	0.085	0.026	0.027	0.025	0.005	0.016	0.007
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.087	0.089	0.086	0.104	0.496	0.262	0.081	0.083	0.077	0.015	0.041	0.022

revealed by the pooled data. The lowest husk: babycorn ratio (4.19) was obtained in twice hand weeding at 20 and 40 DAS ( $W_4$ ) which followed by straw mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> ( $W_3$ ). Between pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> + one hand weeding at 30 DAS ( $W_5$ ) and metribuzin @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> + one hand weeding at 30 DAS ( $W_6$ )  $W_5$  showed lower husk : babycorn ratio than  $W_6$ . The trend was similar in both the years of experiment.

#### 4.2.4.4 Cob length

Table 4.38 clearly showed that the maximum cob length with husk (20.17) in  $W_4$  (2 hand weedings at 20 and 40 DAS) was significantly higher than all other treatments employed. The minimum length of cob (17.44) was observed in  $W_7$  (weedy check). The treatments  $W_5$  (pre-emergent atrazine @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> + one hand weeding at 30 DAS) and  $W_6$  (pre-emergent metribuzin @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> + one hand weeding at 30 DAS) recorded considerably higher values of cob length than  $W_1$  (pre-emergent atrazine @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> alone) and  $W_2$  (pre-emergent metribuzin @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> alone). This trend was observed during both the years and in pooled data also.

Regarding cob length without husk, the  $W_3$  and  $W_4$ , which did not show any significant variation to each other, recorded considerably higher values than  $W_5$ ,  $W_6$ ,  $W_1$ ,  $W_2$  and  $W_7$ .  $W_5$  and  $W_6$  were also statistically at par providing higher values of cob length without husk than other treatments like  $W_1$ ,  $W_2$  and  $W_7$ .  $W_7$  recorded the minimum value (5.61). Between  $W_1$  and  $W_2$ ,  $W_1$  showed significantly higher values than  $W_2$ .

#### 4.2.4.5 Cob diameter

Significant influence of weed management practices on cob diameter with and without husk was observed during both the years and in pooled data (Table 4.38). Among the different weed management treatments, two-hand weeding at 20 and 40 DAS ( $W_4$ ) recorded the highest cob diameter

**Table 4.38: Effect of weed management on length and diameter of cob in babycorn**

Treatment	Cob length with husk (cm)			Cob length without husk (cm)			Cob diameter with husk (cm)			Cob diameter without husk (cm)		
	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled
	W <sub>1</sub>	19.21	20.17	19.69	5.56	6.51	6.04	1.29	1.87	1.58	1.05	1.23
W <sub>2</sub>	19.01	19.98	19.50	5.35	6.31	5.83	1.25	1.83	1.54	1.01	1.18	1.10
W <sub>3</sub>	19.60	20.58	20.09	5.88	6.85	6.37	1.39	1.98	1.69	1.16	1.35	1.25
W <sub>4</sub>	19.68	20.66	20.17	5.96	6.94	6.45	1.42	2.01	1.72	1.22	1.41	1.32
W <sub>5</sub>	19.52	20.52	20.02	5.75	6.72	6.23	1.37	1.95	1.66	1.12	1.31	1.22
W <sub>6</sub>	19.43	20.41	19.92	5.67	6.66	6.17	1.32	1.9	1.61	1.08	1.27	1.18
W <sub>7</sub>	16.96	17.91	17.44	5.13	6.08	5.61	1.21	1.78	1.50	0.98	1.17	1.08
S. Em (±)	0.024	0.025	0.023	0.031	0.033	0.031	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.010	0.011	0.009
C.D. (P = 0.05)	0.074	0.076	0.071	0.095	0.102	0.096	0.011	0.011	0.012	0.031	0.035	0.028

**Table 4.39: Effect of weed management on corn and green fodder yield of babycorn**

Treatment	Babycorn yield with husk (kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )			Babycorn yield without husk (kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )			Green fodder yield (t ha <sup>-1</sup> )		
	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled	2005-2006	2006-2007	Pooled
	W <sub>1</sub>	6052	6110	6081	1265	1292	1279	32.37	34.44
W <sub>2</sub>	5997	6055	6026	1214	1242	1228	32.01	34.06	33.04
W <sub>3</sub>	6996	7055	7026	1420	1449	1435	36.56	38.63	37.60
W <sub>4</sub>	7052	7111	7082	1449	1478	1464	37.37	39.45	38.41
W <sub>5</sub>	6557	6614	6586	1370	1398	1384	34.58	36.65	35.61
W <sub>6</sub>	6503	6565	6534	1323	1351	1337	34.44	36.42	35.43
W <sub>7</sub>	4846	4903	4874	920	945	933	28.55	30.52	29.54
S. Em (±)	16.937	14.209	15.169	2.345	2.323	2.333	0.040	0.055	0.047
C.D. (P = 0.05)	52.187	43.784	46.740	7.226	7.157	7.189	0.125	0.169	0.145

with husk (1.72 cm) and without husk (1.32 cm), closely followed (1.69 and 1.25 cm respectively) by straw mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>3</sub>). However, the lowest values of cob diameter (1.50 and 1.08 cm with and without husk respectively) were observed in weedy check (W<sub>7</sub>).

#### 4.2.4.6 Babycorn yield

The different methods of weed management exerted significant effect on increasing the yield of babycorn (Table 4.39). Hand weeding twice at 20 and 40 DAS (W<sub>4</sub>) recorded the highest babycorn yield with husk (7082 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) and without husk (1464 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>), closely followed by straw mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>3</sub>) with 7026 kg and 1435 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> respectively. They found statistically superior over other weed management treatments. Weedy check (W<sub>7</sub>) recorded the lowest yield, providing 56.91% and 53.80% decrease in corn yield (without husk) as compared to W<sub>4</sub> and W<sub>3</sub> respectively. Both W<sub>5</sub> (pre-emergent atrazine @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> + one hand weeding at 30 DAS) and W<sub>6</sub> (pre-emergent metribuzin @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> + one hand weeding at 30 DAS) revealed significantly higher values of babycorn yield with husk and without husk than W<sub>1</sub> (pre-emergent atrazine @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> alone) and W<sub>2</sub> (pre-emergent metribuzin @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> alone); of which W<sub>5</sub> was superior to W<sub>6</sub>. However between the herbicide treatments W<sub>1</sub> and W<sub>2</sub>, W<sub>1</sub> showed significantly higher values of yield than W<sub>2</sub>.

#### 4.2.4.7 Green fodder yield

Significant effect of weed management practices on green fodder yield of babycorn was observed during the both the years of experiment as well as in pooled data (Table 4.39). Among the different weed management treatments, twice hand weeding at 20 and 40 DAS (W<sub>4</sub>) recorded significantly highest green fodder yield (38.41 t ha<sup>-1</sup>) than all other treatments. The lowest green fodder yield (29.54 t ha<sup>-1</sup>) was observed in

weedy check (W<sub>7</sub>) during both the years as well as in pooled data. However, W<sub>4</sub> increased the green fodder yield by 30.03% over W<sub>7</sub>.

#### 4.2.4.8 Production economics

Among the weed management treatments, the maximum cost was incurred for straw mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>3</sub>) with Rs. 26,570 ha<sup>-1</sup>, followed by two hand weeding at 20 and 40 DAS (W<sub>4</sub>) of Rs. 25,475 ha<sup>-1</sup> and pre-emergence application of metribuzin @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> along with one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>6</sub>) of Rs. 24,917 ha<sup>-1</sup>. Comparatively lower cost was in weedy check (W<sub>7</sub>) and pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> alone (W<sub>1</sub>) as stated in Table no. 4.40. The maximum net return of Rs. 66,905 ha<sup>-1</sup> was recorded under W<sub>4</sub>, followed by W<sub>3</sub> (Rs. 63,953 ha<sup>-1</sup>). The benefit: cost ratio of was maximum (2.63) in W<sub>4</sub>, closely followed by the pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> along with one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>5</sub>), pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> alone (W<sub>1</sub>) and straw mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>3</sub>) with a value of 2.62, 2.59 and 2.41 respectively. Pre-emergence application of metribuzin @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> along with one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>6</sub>) and pre-emergence application of metribuzin @ 2 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> alone (W<sub>2</sub>) produced a benefit: cost ratio of 2.39 and 2.22 respectively. Weedy check treatment (W<sub>7</sub>) recorded the lowest benefit: cost ratio of 1.89.

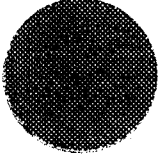
**Table 4.40: Production economics of babycorn cultivation under different weed management practices**

Treatment	Babycorn yield (kg ha <sup>-1</sup> )		Green fodder yield (t ha <sup>-1</sup> )		Common cost of cultivation (Rs. ha <sup>-1</sup> )	Cost of treatments (Rs.)	Total cost (Rs. ha <sup>-1</sup> )			Gross return (Rs. ha <sup>-1</sup> )			Net return (Rs. ha <sup>-1</sup> )			Benefit : cost ratio				
	2005-2006	2006-2007	Mean	2005-2006			2006-2007	Mean	2005-2006	2006-2007	Mean	2005-2006	2006-2007	Mean	2005-2006	2006-2007	Mean	2005-2006	2006-2007	Mean
W <sub>1</sub>	1265	1292	1279	32.37	34.44	33.41	21,215	1222	22,437	22,437	22,437	79,435	81,820	80,628	56,998	59,383	58,191	2.54	2.65	2.59
W <sub>2</sub>	1214	1242	1228	32.01	34.06	33.04	21,215	3002	24,217	24,217	24,217	76,705	79,130	77,918	52,488	54,913	53,701	2.17	2.27	2.22
W <sub>3</sub>	1420	1449	1435	36.56	38.63	37.60	21,215	5355	26,570	26,570	26,570	89,280	91,765	90,523	62,710	65,195	63,953	2.36	2.45	2.41
W <sub>4</sub>	1449	1478	1464	37.37	39.45	38.41	21,215	4260	25,475	25,475	25,475	91,135	93,625	92,380	65,660	68,150	66,905	2.58	2.68	2.63
W <sub>5</sub>	1370	1398	1384	34.58	36.65	35.62	21,215	2812	24,027	24,027	24,027	85,790	88,225	87,008	61,763	64,198	62,981	2.57	2.67	2.62
W <sub>6</sub>	1323	1351	1337	34.44	36.42	35.43	21,215	3702	24,917	24,917	24,917	83,370	85,760	84,565	58,453	60,843	59,648	2.35	2.44	2.39
W <sub>7</sub>	920	945	933	28.55	30.52	29.54	21,215	-	21,215	21,215	21,215	60,275	62,510	61,393	39,060	41,295	40,178	1.84	1.95	1.89

*Discussion*

---

# CHAPTER 5



# Discussion

---

From the results, as presented in the page number 87 to 101 and Table 4.1 to 4.40 of the “Nutrient and weed management in winter babycorn”, the followings are discussed below –

## 5.1 Experiment 1. Nutrient management of babycorn

### 5.1.1 Growth attributes

Plant height and leaf area index (LAI) increased at an increasing rate up to 60 DAS, thereafter the rate of increase in a decreasing trend (Table 4.1 & 4.3). Higher growth rate during 40 – 60 DAS was due to partitioning of the greater portion of photosynthates towards linear growth leading to greater increase in plant height and leaf area. This trend was observed in all the treatments in both the years of experimentation and in pooled data. Among the organic manures, application of vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>) showed the tallest plant than FYM @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>4</sub>) at all dates of observations. The similar trend of result was also noticed by Howrdhra (2006). This might be attributed to the continuous supply of available nutrients, amino acids and growth promoting substances by vermicompost throughout the growth period leading to more production of dry matter (carbohydrate) and its assimilation for vegetative growth. Hence, LAI was increased continuously upto 60 DAS and thereafter it declined, resulting maximum crop growth rate (CGR) recorded at 40 – 60 DAS might be due to higher interception of solar radiation and more CHO metabolism leading to greater dry matter accumulation irrespective of years of experimentation and pooled data (Table 4.7). Significantly higher CGR in babycorn as observed with higher rate of vermicompost (4 t ha<sup>-1</sup>) supported the similar findings of Sharma *et al.* (2000) in sorghum.

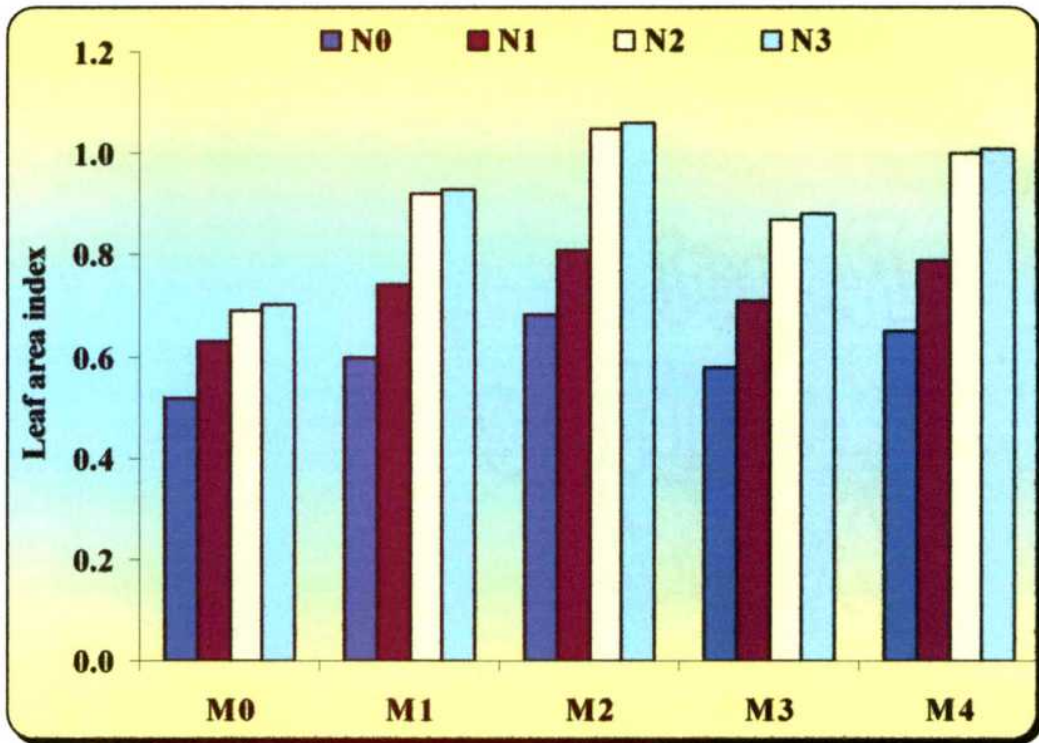


Figure 1. Effect of nutrient management on leaf area index of babycorn at 20 DAS

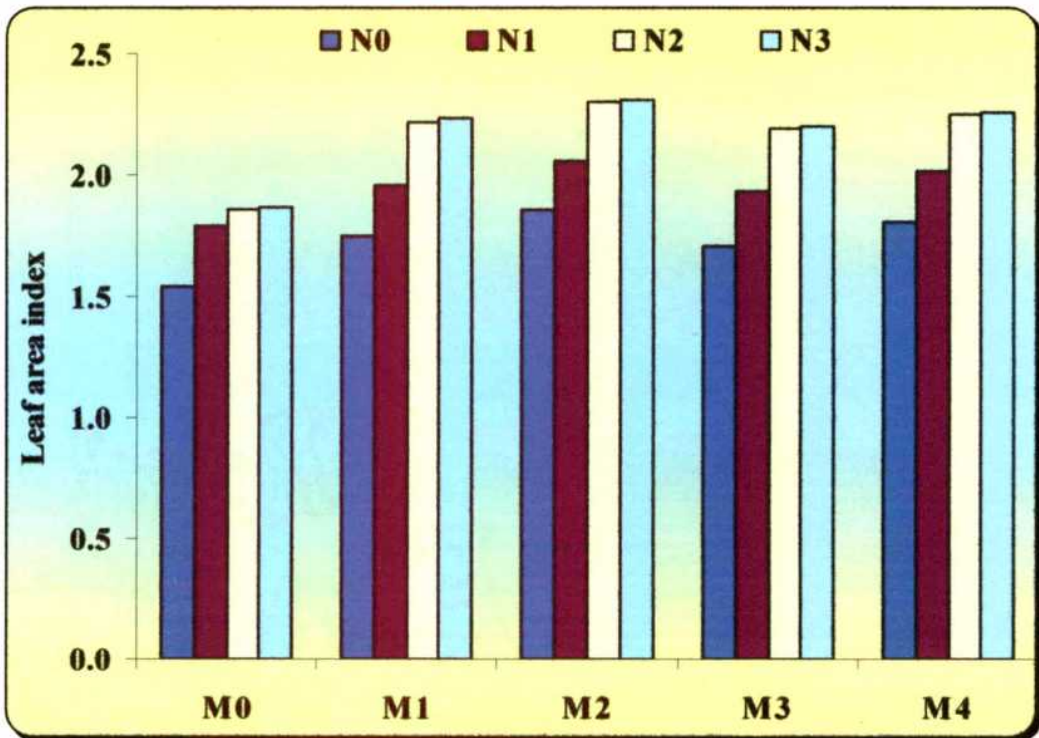


Figure 2. Effect of nutrient management on leaf area index of babycorn at 40 DAS

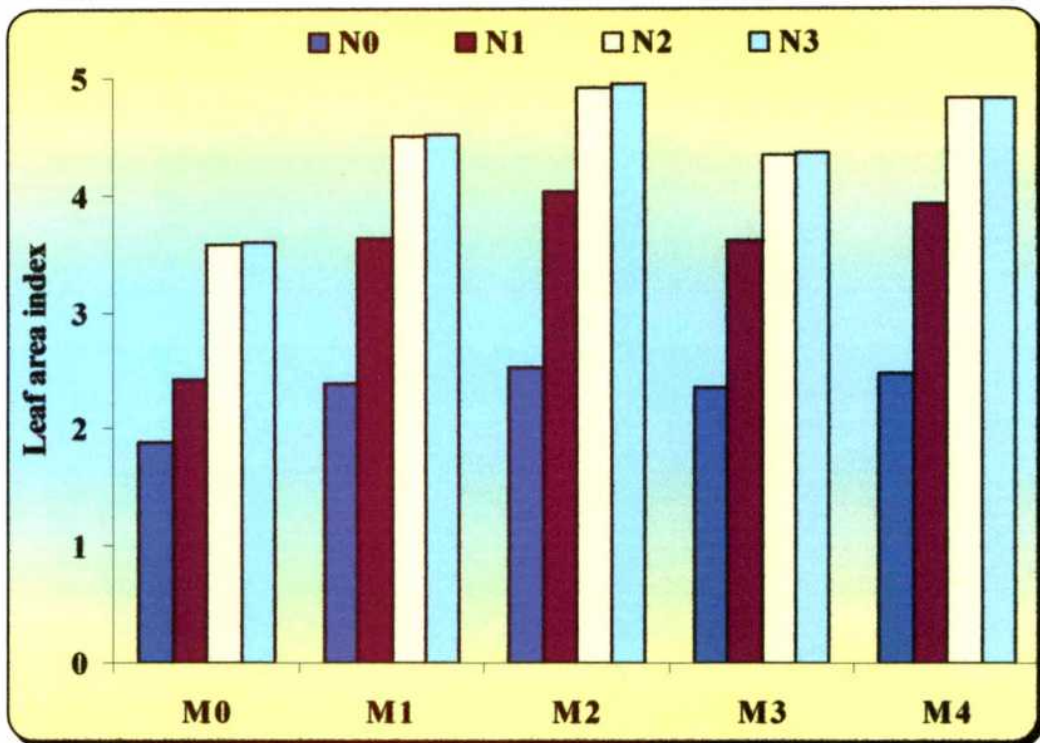


Figure 3. Effect of nutrient management on leaf area index of babycorn at 60 DAS

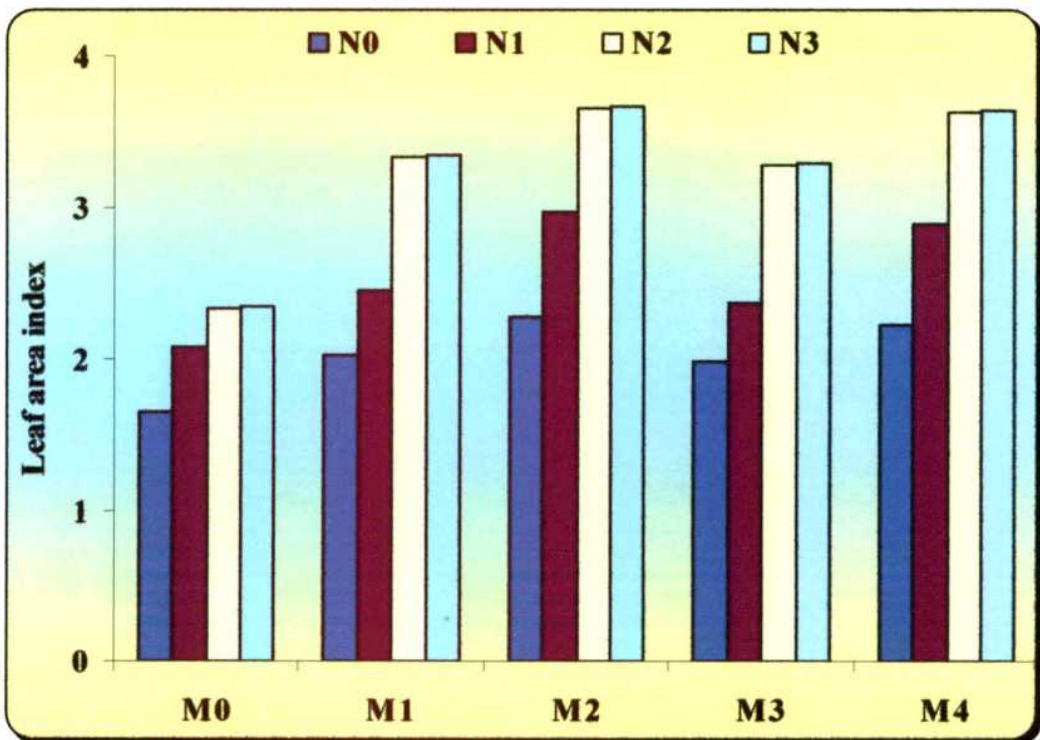


Figure 4. Effect of nutrient management on leaf area index of babycorn at harvest

The response of babycorn to N fertilizer was quite evident (Vadivel *et al.*, 2001; Singh *et al.*, 2003; Sofi *et al.*, 2005), however, there was no statistically significant difference in growth attributes between 180 and 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>3</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>). Significant improvement in plant height, LAI, dry matter accumulation and CGR up to 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>2</sub>) compared to other levels was due to easily available nutrient in adequate quantity by the treatment N<sub>2</sub> might have led to rapid meristemic activity in plants contributing to taller plant height as well as to increase cell enlargement and cell division leading to larger LAI. The results of this study were in agreement with Bindhani *et al.* (2007). The lower value of CGR with gradual reduction in nitrogen levels was due to corresponding lower LAI values and less production of dry matter during all the growth periods.

The interaction effect between organic manure and nitrogen fertilizer (Table 4.2, 4.4 and 4.8) ~~showed~~ that growth attributes of plant increased significantly with application of 4 t vermicompost in combination with 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>). This was probably due to the balanced supply of plant nutrients and favourable effect of vermicompost on growth attributes of crop, resulted in taller plant, larger LAI, more dry matter production and maximum CGR. The less expression of growth attributes in the control plot (no manure and N fertilizer) might be starvation of plants due to inadequate supply of nutrients.

### 5.1.2 Yield attributes

Regarding yield attributes of the crop, the number cobs plant<sup>-1</sup>, cob weight without husk, cob length with and without husk and cob diameter with husk were significantly higher with the application of vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>) than other manurial treatments employed (Table 4.9 and 4.11). Further the husk: corn ratio was significantly lower in M<sub>2</sub> treatment. This indicated the superiority of vermicompost over FYM as organic manure. The

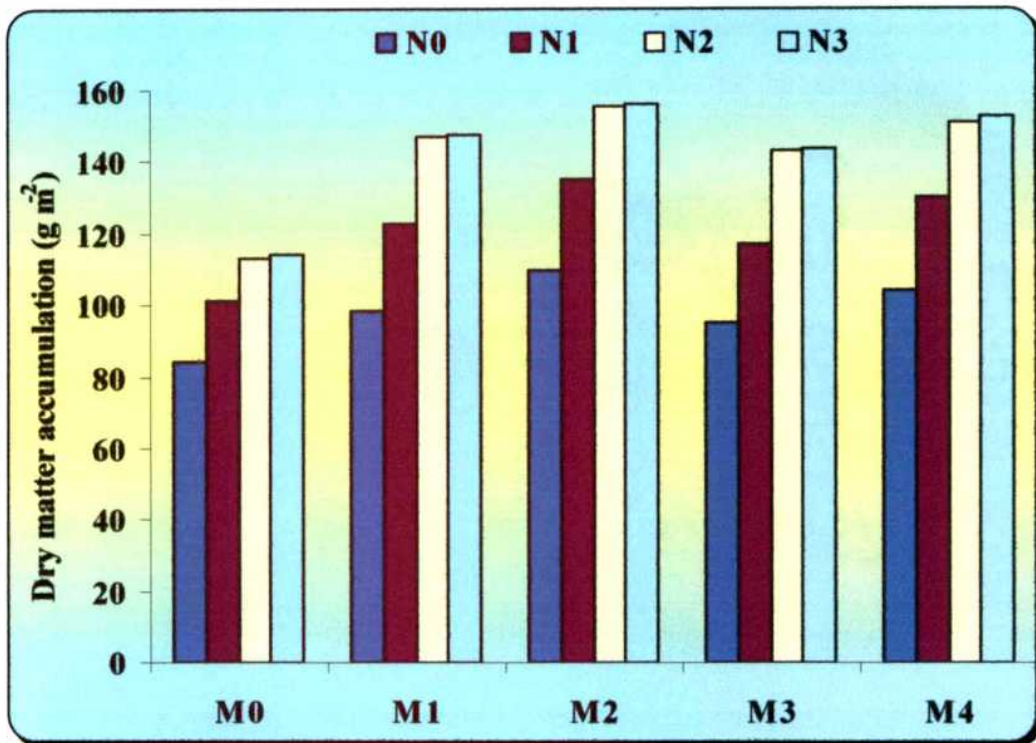


Figure 5. Effect of nutrient management on dry matter accumulation of baby corn at 20 DAS

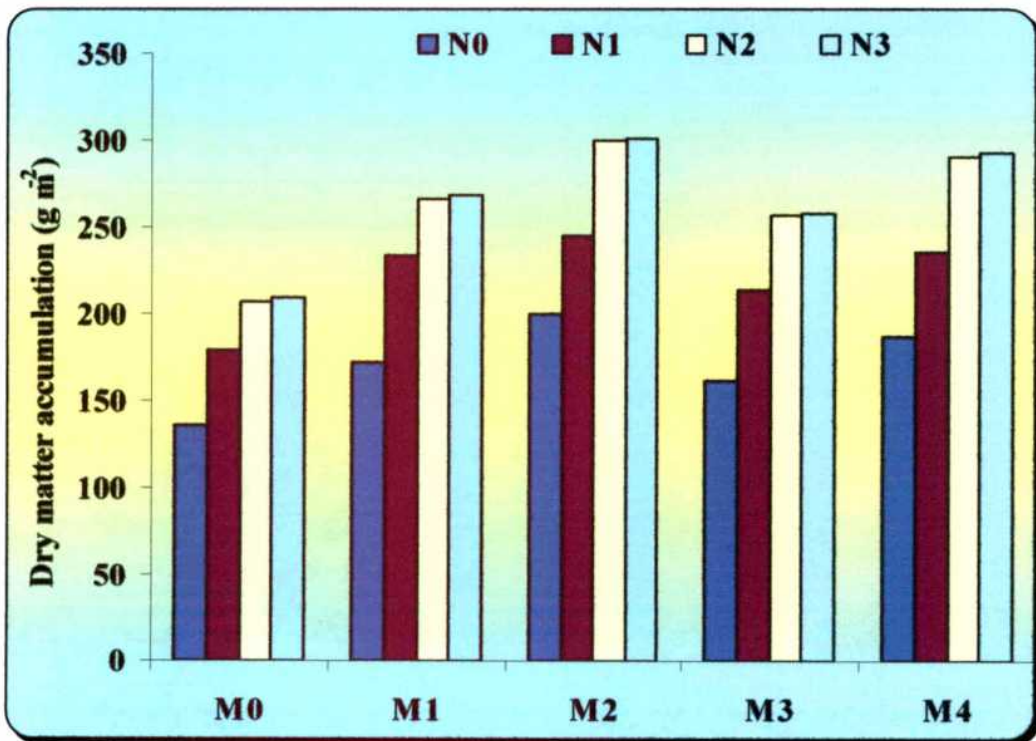


Figure 6. Effect of nutrient management on dry matter accumulation of baby corn at 40 DAS

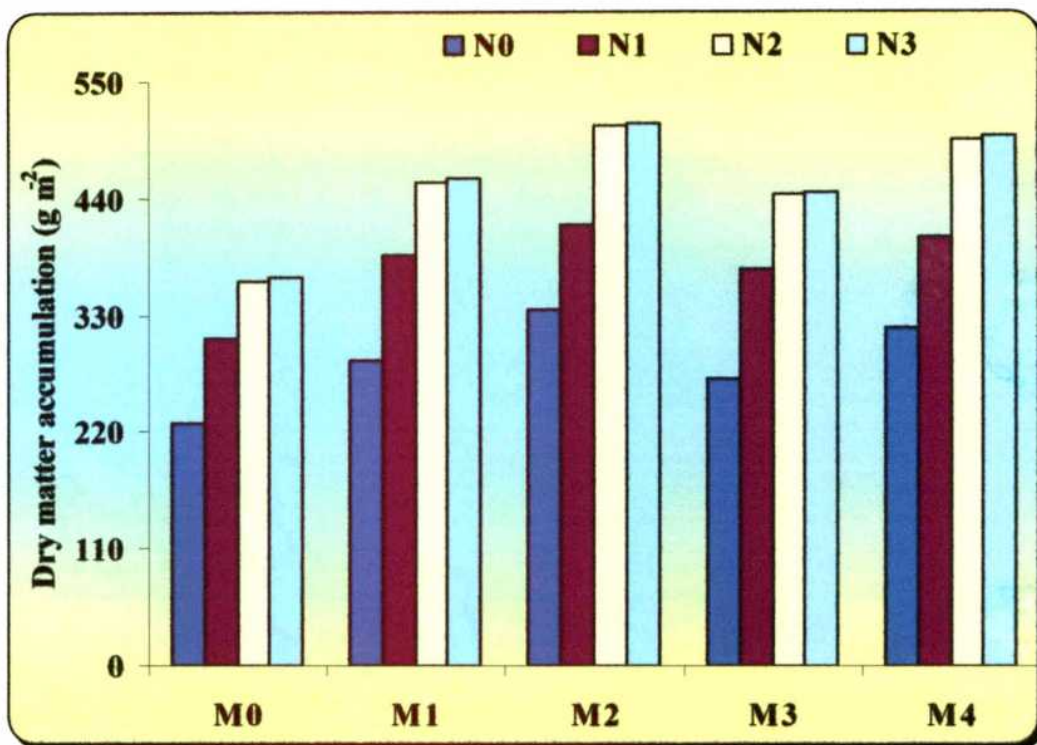


Figure 7. Effect of nutrient management on dry matter accumulation of babycorn at 60 DAS

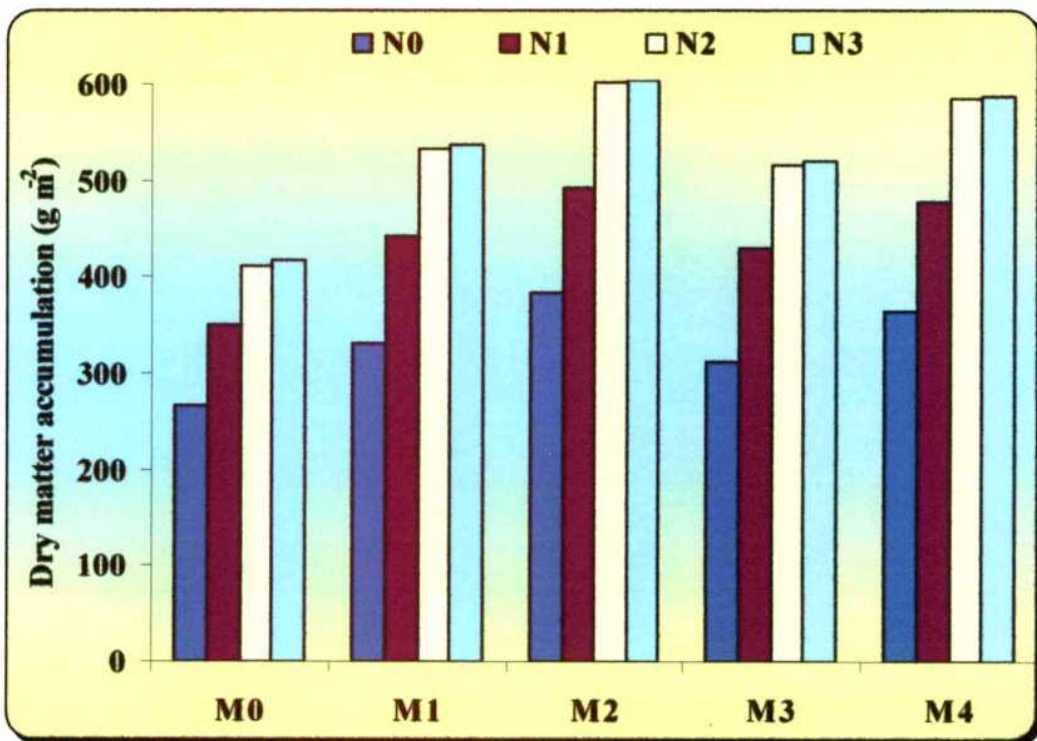


Figure 8. Effect of nutrient management on dry matter accumulation of babycorn at harvest

nutrient management through vermicomposting brought about a significant improvement in growth characters which encouraged the nourishment and development of reproductive organ which ultimately resulted in increased yield attributes. The  $M_2$  treatment exhibited 44.23% higher cobs plant<sup>-1</sup> than the  $M_0$  treatment (control). In a similar way, the better performance of vermicompost in augmenting the yield attributing characters was reported by Khadtare *et al.* (2006) in sweetcorn.

Various treatments of inorganic nitrogen influenced the yield attributes of the crop. The yield attributes were recorded maximum with the highest dose of N i.e., 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> ( $N_3$ ), however, significant improvement in yield attributes was observed with the application of 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> ( $N_2$ ). The results indicated that the dose of N fertilizer (120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>) was sufficient enough to supply the readily available plant nutrients which might have helped the plants to synthesize carbohydrates at a rapid rate encouraging the development of reproductive organs which ultimately resulted in increased yield attributes. The results corroborated in the findings of Meena *et al.* (2007).

Pooled data of interaction (Table 4.10 and 4.12) showed that application of 4 t vermicompost along with 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> ( $M_4N_3$ ) improved the yield attributes at highest level, however, these were significantly increased with 4 t vermicompost coupled with 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> ( $M_2N_2$ ). Moreover,  $M_2 N_2$  treatment was comparable with that of FYM @ 10 t + 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> ( $M_4N_3$ ) in some characters. The combined use of organic manure and inorganic N fertilizer produced more leaf area, which contributed to higher rate of translocation of photosynthates from source to sink, resulting in higher expression of yield attributes. However, the control plot (no manure and N fertilizer) showed the poor results due to less improvement in growth characters.

### 5.1.3 Yield

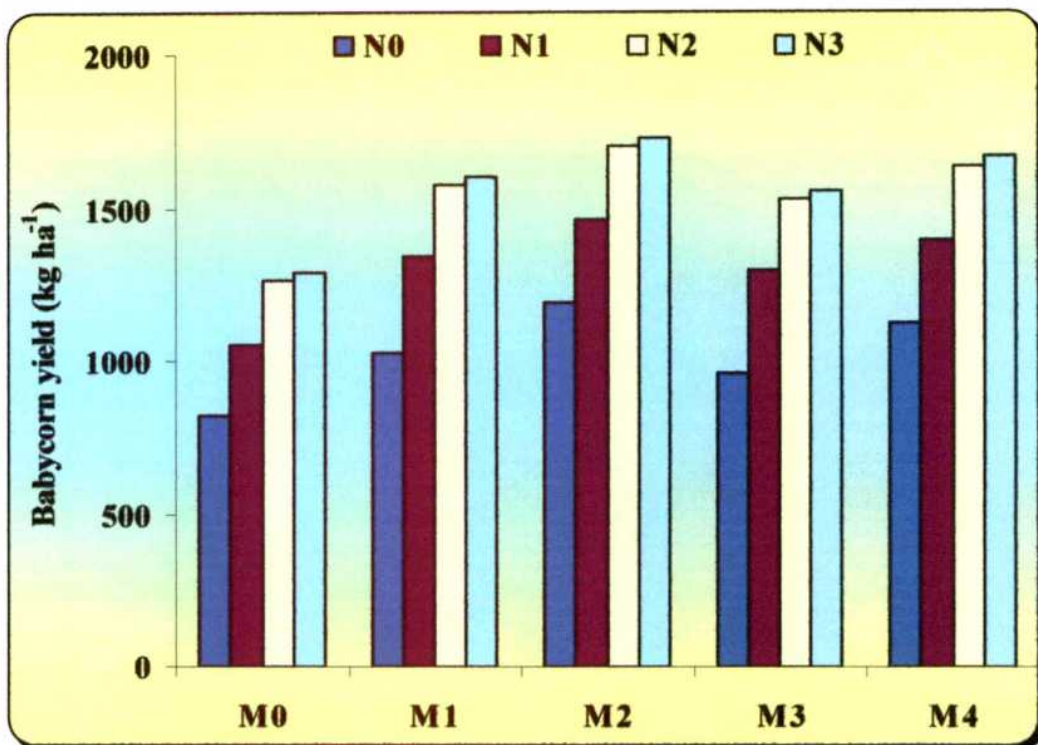


Figure 9. Effect of nutrient management on babycorn yield without husk

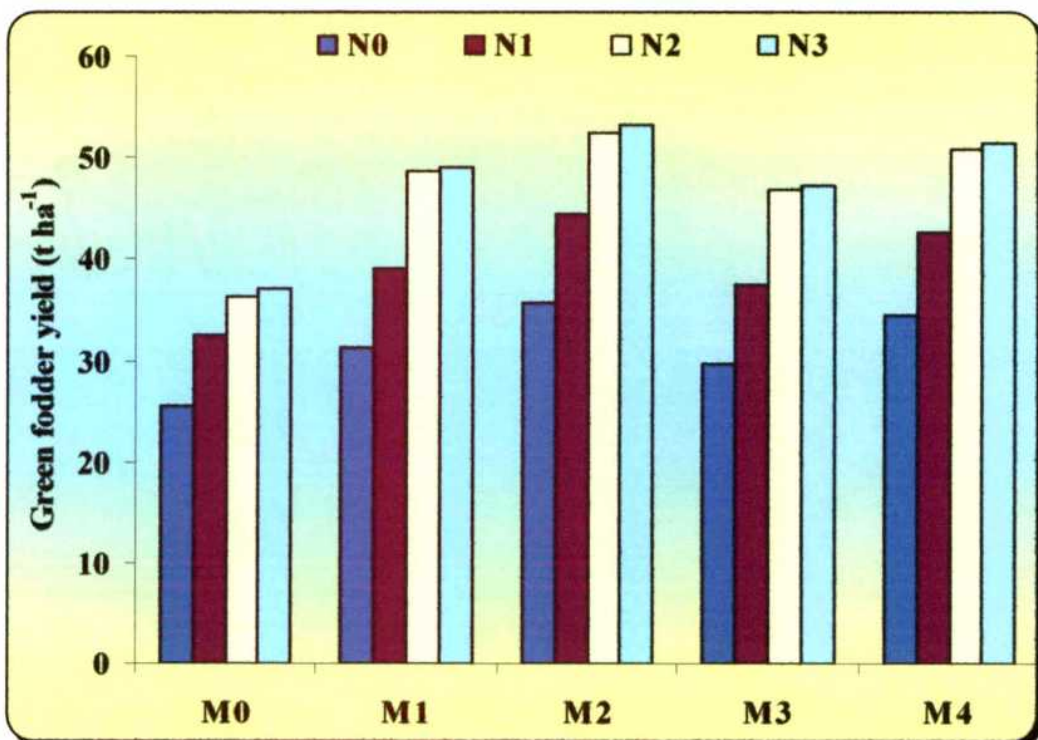


Figure 10. Effect of nutrient management on green fodder yield of babycorn

Results in the Table 4.13 revealed that vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>) excelled other manurial treatments in respect of babycorn and green fodder yields. The M<sub>2</sub> treatment exhibited 37.27% higher babycorn and 41.49% higher green fodder yields than that of control plot (no manure). The significant effect of vermicompost ~~over~~ FYM could be attributed to the beneficial effect of vermicompost on growth and yield attributing parameters, which ultimately resulted in higher babycorn and green fodder yield. Kumar *et al.* (2007) reported that the positive effect vermicompost on yields might be due to that vermicompost as a source of macro and micronutrients, vitamin, and growth hormones like gibberellins which regulate the growth and yield attributes of plant, resulting in increased babycorn and green fodder yield.

Among the fertilizer treatments, 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>2</sub>) showed significantly higher yields of babycorn and green fodder than other treatments. This indicated that beyond this level, the crop response to N fertilizer was insignificant. The similar results were reported by Parmar and Sharma (2001) and Meena *et al.* (2007). Application of N @ 120 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> to the crop helped the plants to absorb more nutrients leading to more photosynthesis, resulting in development of reproductive organs which gave more yields.

The interaction Table 4.14 stated that neither the organic manure alone or nor the sole N fertilizer may be adequate for higher yield of babycorn and fodder. The conjunctive use of vermicompost @ 4 t and N fertilizer @ 180 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub>) showed highest babycorn and green fodder yield, however, it was statistically at par with vermicompost @ 4 t and N fertilizer @ 120 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>). The results are in agreement with Chandrashekara *et al.* (2000).

#### 5.1.4 Nutrient uptake

Regarding the uptake of nutrient by the crop (Table 4.15), the vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>) showed its superiority over other treatments might be due to that earthworm castings are rich in available nutrients like ammonia, urea and nitrate (Lee, 1985), free amino acids and plant growth substances like cytokinins and auxins (Tomati *et al.*, 1988) which in turn increased the plant growth, yield and uptake of N. Again the microbial load of the ejected material from earthworm body also contains enzymes namely amylase, lipase, cellulose, protease, chitinase etc which increase the availability of nutrients (Manna and Biswas, 1996) and would have favoured the translocation of phosphorus. Mackay *et al.* (1962) observed that earthworm stimulate phosphorus uptake from the redistribution of organic matter and increasing enzymatic activities of phosphatase. The increase in K uptake in vermicompost treated plots compared to FYM was most probably due to the earthworm castings i.e., rich in exchangeable K (Edwards and Lofty, 1997) content helps to higher uptake rate of K.

Among the fertilizer treatments, 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>2</sub>) showed significantly higher uptake of N, P and K as application of N at higher level helped the plants to produce more vegetative and reproductive yields and nutrient contents in corn and fodder. Paliwal *et al.* (1999) reported that the yields, values of yield components and N, P and K uptake increased with increasing N rates.

The interaction Table 4.16 stated that the combined use of vermicompost @ 4 t and N fertilizer @ 180 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub>) showed highest uptake of N, P and K, however, it was statistically at par with vermicompost @ 4 t and N fertilizer @ 120 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>).

#### 5.1.5 Soil fertility status

The total nitrogen, available phosphorus and potassium content of the soil after harvest of the babycorn increased significantly from its initial level

due to application of organic manures in both the years (Table 4.17). The maximum value of these soil fertility parameters were recorded under the vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>) treatment compared to all other treatments. The increasing levels of vermicompost significantly increased the soil N, P and K were reported by Srikanth *et al.* (2000) and Singh and Chauhan (2002). Blair *et al.* (1997) depicted the similar result that vermicompost increased soil mineral N concentrations as the concentrations of labile organic N was generally high with vermicompost treatments. Similarly, the presence of phosphorus solubilizing bacteria like *Bacillus* and *Aspergillus* in vermicompost was in higher proportion which increased the solubility of phosphorus (Vasanthi and Kumaraswamy, 1999). Lui Shuxin *et al.* (1992) reported that application of vermicompost to the soil increased the available phosphorus and potassium content in the soil. However, the availability of soil N, P and K was increased with application of 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (N<sub>3</sub>).

The interaction effect showed that the maximum residual effect of total N (0.085 %), available P (27.48 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) and K (145.79 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) remained in the treatment where crop received vermicompost @ 4 t + 180 N kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub>), which was followed by FYM @ 10 t + 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>4</sub>N<sub>3</sub>). Similar observation in the favourable effect of inorganic fertilizers coupled with organic manures on soil fertility status in pearl millet-pigeon pea cropping system was reported by Tolanur and Badanur (2003). This was might be due to the mixing of nitrogen fertilizers and vermicompost reduced the nutrient loss, increased mineralization and solubilization of nutrients, increased biological fixation of nitrogen and lengthened fertilizer efficiency (Zhao-Shi-Wei and Haung Fuzhen, 1992).

### 5.1.6 Quality parameters

The quality parameters of babycorn like reducing sugar, total sugar, protein and TSS were maximum under the vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>) treatment (Table 4.19). This was might be due to greater availability of



**Plate 1. Over view of experimental field**



**Plate 2. Baby corn plant with cob**

nutrients, hormones and enzymes, leading to higher quality of babycorn as reported by Meena *et al.* (2007). On the other hand, an improvement in the quality of corn with increase in the N levels corroborated the findings of Banerjee *et al.* (2004) and Raja (2001). This was due the correlation of the level of reducing sugar, total sugar and protein content with N nutrition, which increased significantly with higher doses of 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>.

The interaction table 4.20 showed that the maximum value of reducing sugar, total sugar, protein and TSS under vermicompost @ 4 t along with 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>(M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub>) was might be due to favourable effect of organic compost and inorganic N fertilizers on quality parameters. Khadtare *et al.* (2006) also reported similar results on quality of sweet corn where N was applied both organic and inorganic forms.

### 5.1.7 Production economics

The cost of cultivation of babycorn was varied from Rs. 20,562 ha<sup>-1</sup> under the control (M<sub>0</sub>N<sub>0</sub>) to Rs. 36,548 ha<sup>-1</sup> under the application of vermicompost @ 4 t and N fertilizer @ 180 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub>). With the increase in doses of organic manures along with N fertilizer the cost simultaneously increased (Table 4.21). However, the cost of cultivation was higher in vermicompost than FYM treatment at the same level of nitrogen. This was due to the higher price of vermicompost compared to FYM. The highest gross and net returns were recorded in M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub> treatment. This was due to maximum increase in babycorn and green fodder yields with the integrated use of vermicompost and inorganic N fertilizer, which increased the returns. However, the benefit: cost ratio was the maximum in FYM @ 5 t + 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (M<sub>3</sub>N<sub>2</sub>). This was due to the relative cost advantage in integration of FYM @ 5 t along with 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> than M<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub>. Similar trend was reported by Kumar *et al.* (2002) and Tank *et al.* (2006).

## 5.2 Experiment 2. Weed management in babycorn

### 5.2.1 Weed

#### 5.2.1.1 Weed density, dry weight and weed control efficiency

The results presented in Table 4.22 to 4.30 revealed that among the various weed management methods, hand weeding twice at 20 and 40 DAS (W<sub>4</sub>) showed the best result in reducing weed density per unit area, weed dry weight and enhancing weed-control efficiency. This was due to the better eradication of all categories of weeds that emerged at early and later stage of crop growth and maintained almost weed free situation at all the time by two manual weedings. An initial mulching with paddy straw @ 10 t / ha (W<sub>3</sub>) had also a smothering effect on weeds and thereby, exhibited lower emergence of weeds. Higher efficiency of weed-control under mulch might be due to its effectiveness to suppress the growth of existing as well as germinating weed flora during the crop period. The treatment W<sub>3</sub> for weed control was comparable with W<sub>4</sub>. Wahab *et al.* (2000) opined that mulching had a significant effect on weed count and weed biomass in rainy and summer season maize. Increased the concentration of pre-emergence herbicides like atrazine (W<sub>1</sub>) and metribuzin (W<sub>2</sub>) applied @ 2 kg a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> each did not exhibit higher weed control efficiency, however, lower the concentration of these herbicides (atrazine or metribuzin applied @ 1 kg a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> each) coupled with one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>5</sub> or W<sub>6</sub>) was more effective in controlling the weeds. The treatment W<sub>1</sub> or W<sub>2</sub> was not superior to that of respective integrated weed management (W<sub>5</sub> or W<sub>6</sub>) because they might have reduced the population and dry matter accumulation of weeds at the early phase of crop growth, but at the later stage more weeds per unit area had emerged with the crop. This was probably due to volatile nature and low persistence of these herbicides in the soil that reduced their activity for longer period. However, the higher weed control efficacy and less

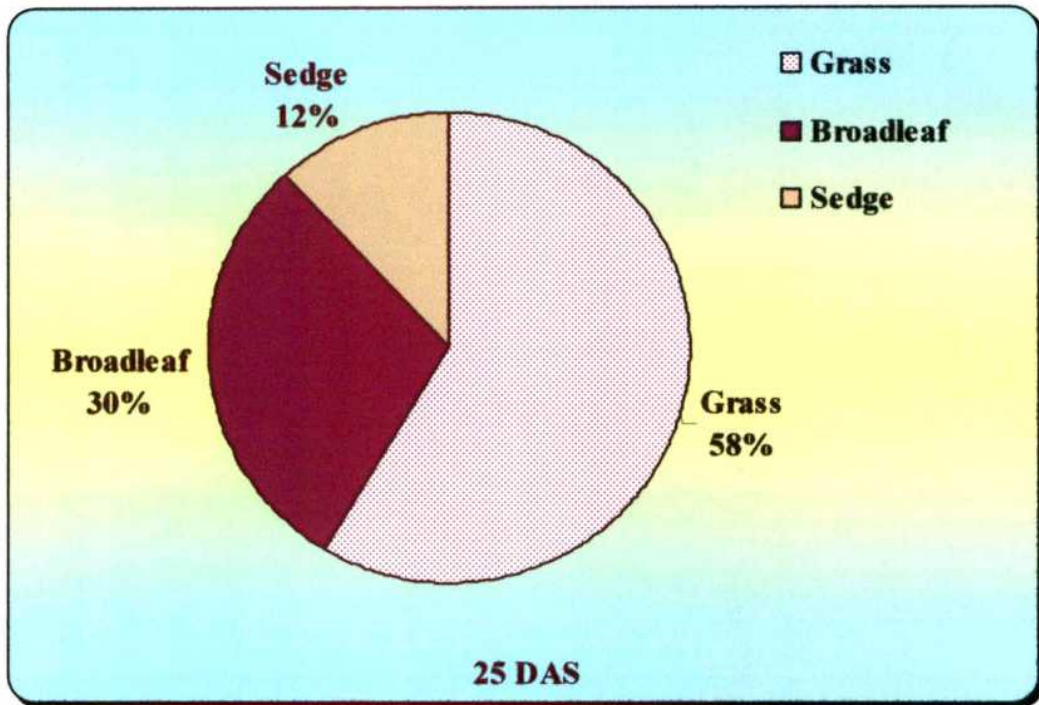


Figure 14. Effect of weed management on grass, broadleaf and sedge weed population at 25 DAS

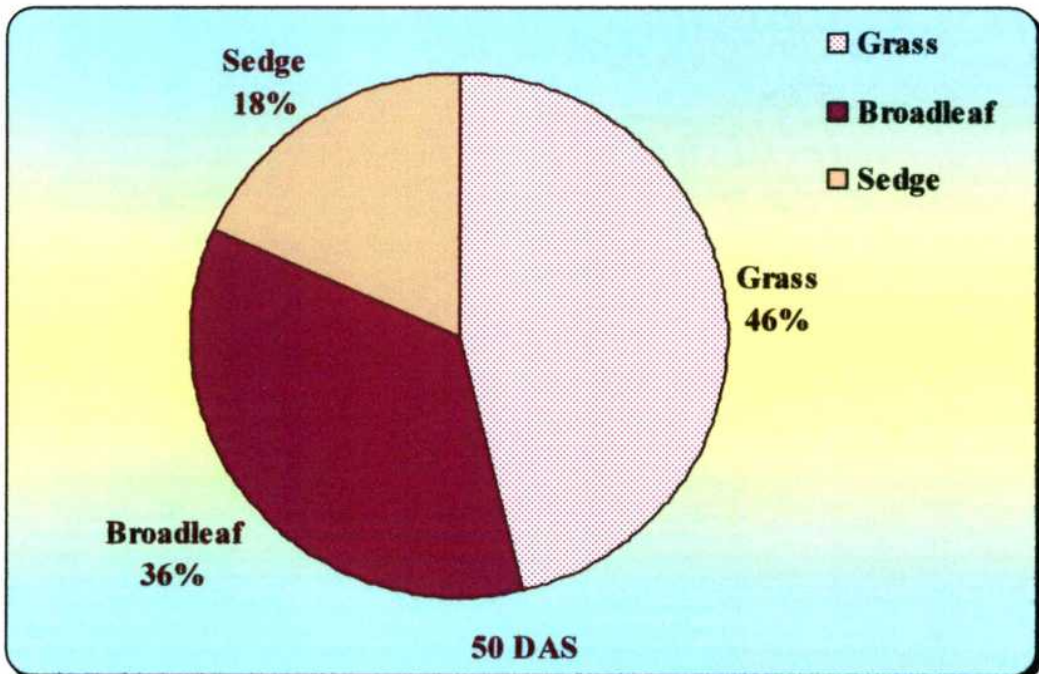


Figure 15. Effect of weed management on grass, broadleaf and sedge weed population at 50 DAS

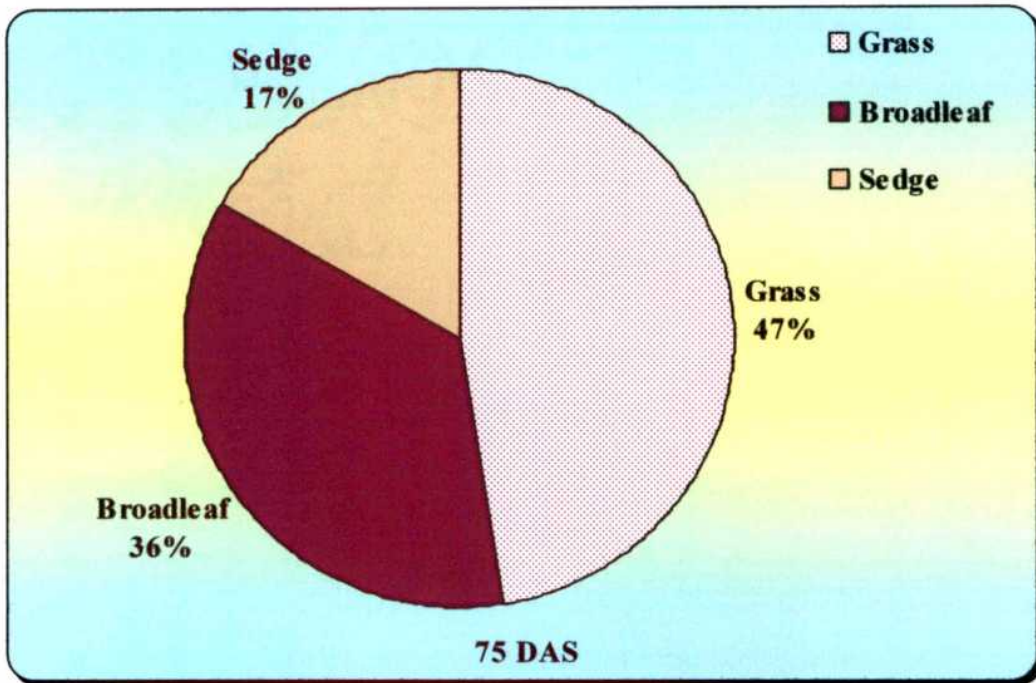


Figure 16. Effect of weed management on grass, broadleaf and sedge weed population at 75 DAS

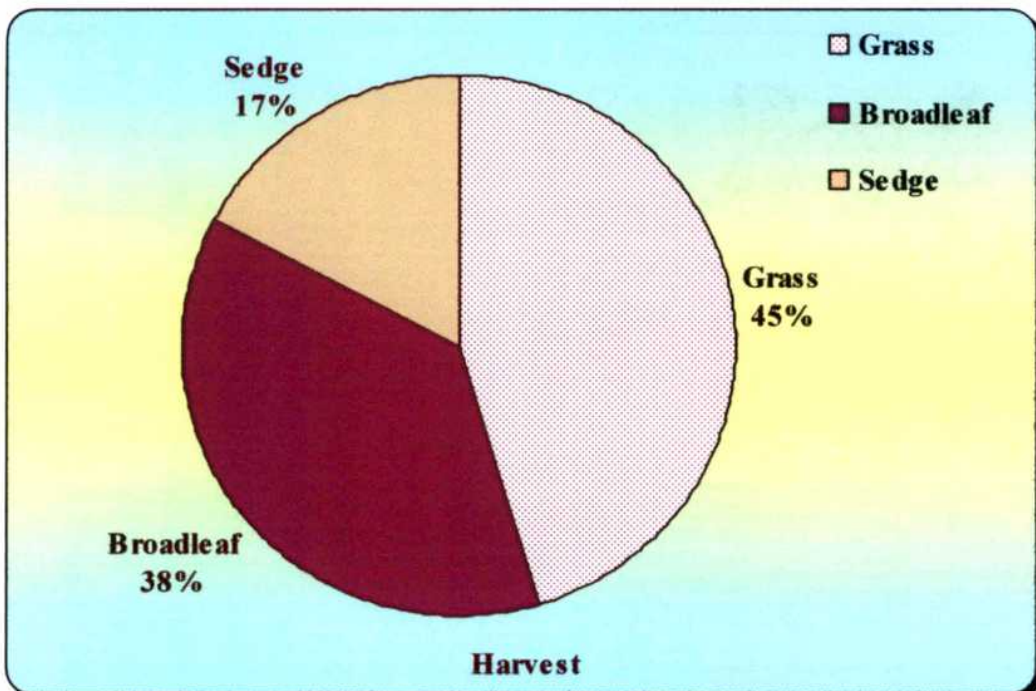
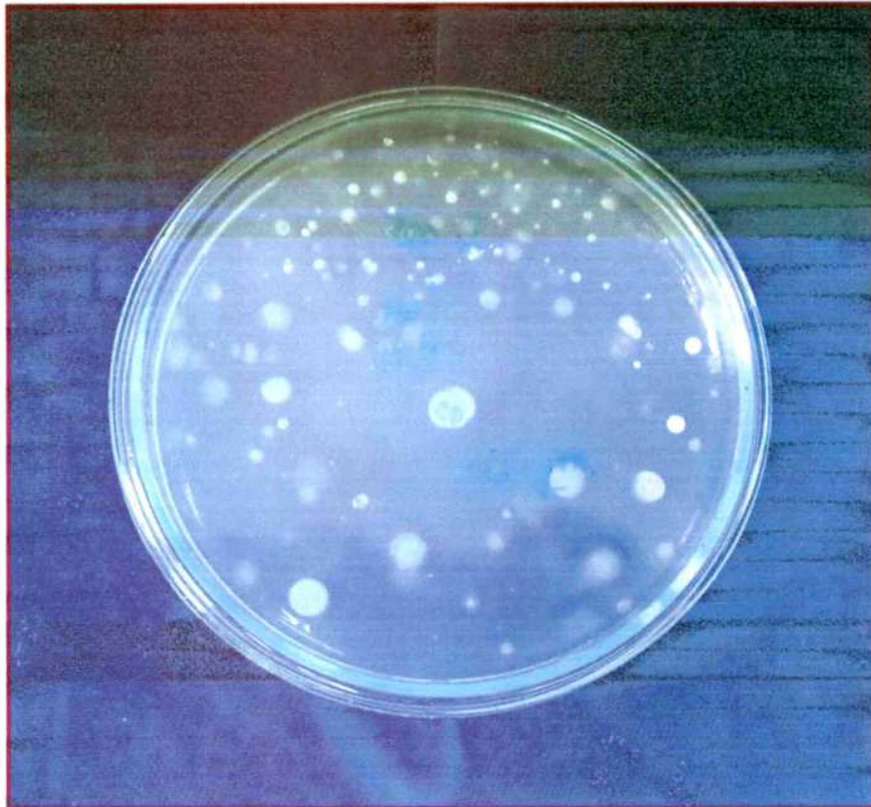


Figure 17. Effect of weed management on grass, broadleaf and sedge weed population at harvest

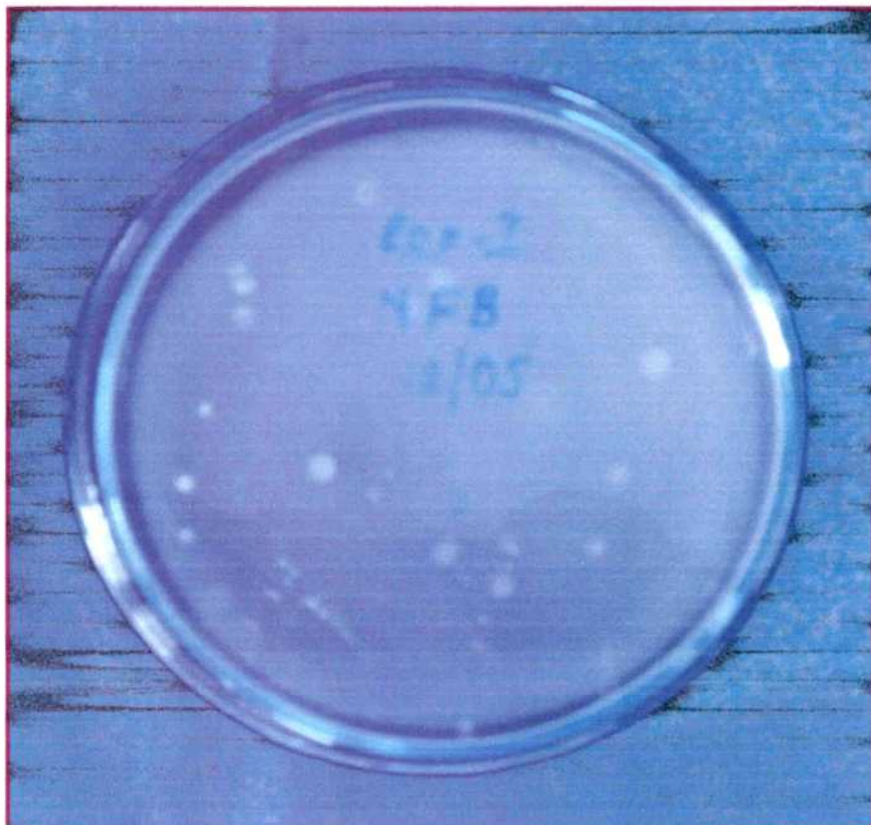
competition from weeds under W<sub>5</sub> and W<sub>6</sub> treatments might be due to the effectiveness of herbicide in killing the weeds initially followed by eradication of the second flush of weeds by one hand weeding at 30 DAS in a better way. Mundra *et al.* (2003) also reported the effectiveness of herbicides in integration with one manual weeding to check the weed growth. Among these herbicides, atrazine (alone or integrated) showed its superiority by lowering the density and dry weight of grass, sedge and broadleaf weeds as compared to that of metribuzin. The better ability of atrazine might have attributed to control of weeds effectively due to its effect on wide spectrum of weed species. On the contrary, the lower weed-control efficacy of metribuzin was due to the escape of some weed species. The ability of atrazine to control weeds of maize in an effective way was revealed by Fathi (2005) and Norsworthy & Frederick (2005). Because of having no weed control measure, the weedy check plots (W<sub>7</sub>) were severely infested with weeds indicating the highest density and greater dry matter accumulation of weeds at all dates of observations.

### 5.2.2 Soil micro-flora

The experimental results revealed that herbicidal treatments exerted a significant detrimental effect on aerobic non-symbiotic N-fixing bacteria and P-solubilizing bacteria and reduced the microbial count in all soil samples collected at 25 DAS (Table 4.31 to 4.32). But the harmful effect of herbicides did not last long and that was reflected through the stimulation on microbial population in the rhizosphere soil thereafter (Barman *et al.*, 2002). Initial suppression of microbial population might be due to toxic effects of herbicides in soil environment. The effect was more pronounced in pre-emergent metribuzin (W<sub>2</sub>) with higher dose compared to that of atrazine (W<sub>1</sub>). Similar results were also observed by Ghosh *et al.* (2003). In case of both the bacteria, the pattern of decline in population and subsequent



**Plate 3. Phosphate solubilizing bacteria ( $W_3$ )**



**Plate 4. Nitrogen fixing bacteria ( $W_1$ )**

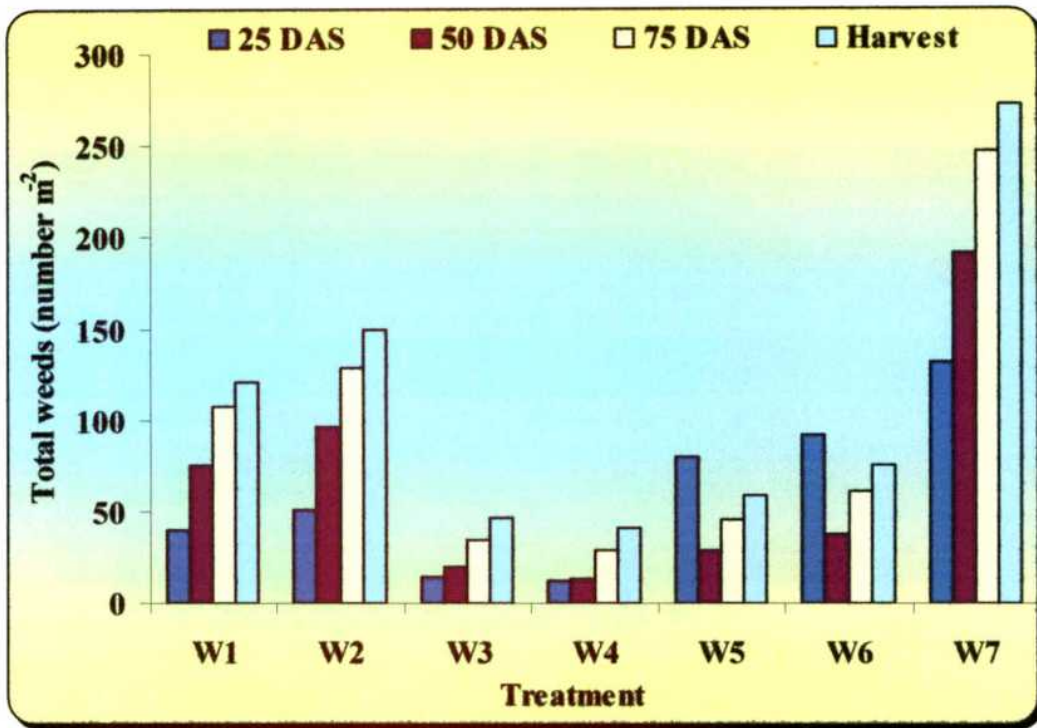


Figure 18. Effect of weed management on total weed population in babycorn

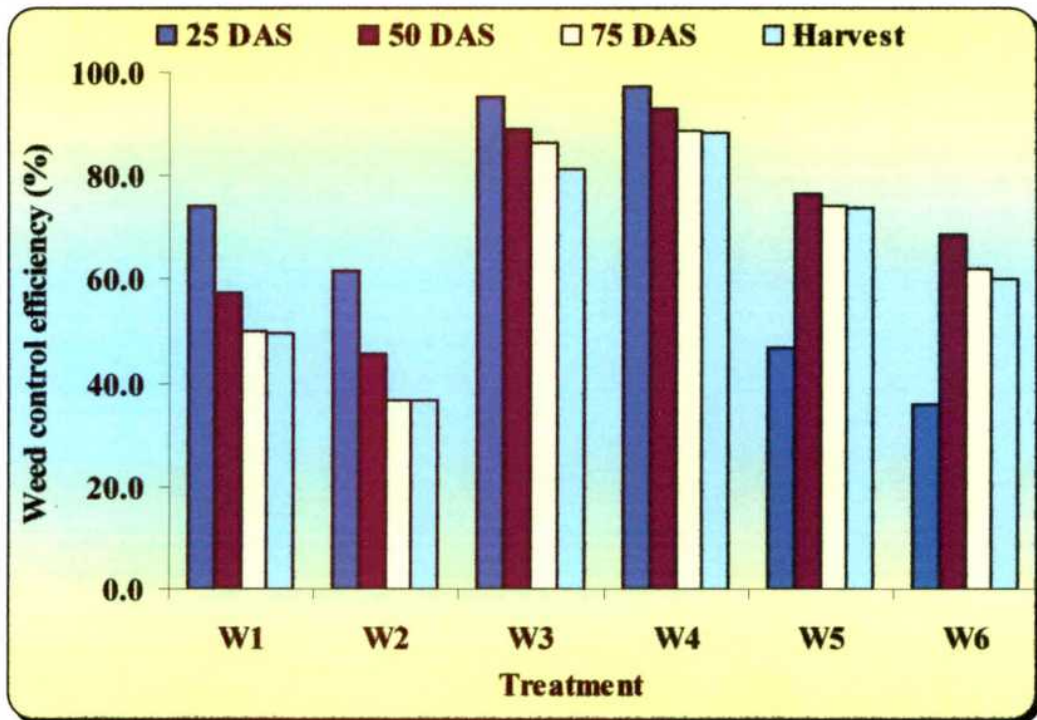


Figure 19. Effect of weed management on weed control efficiency of babycorn

recovery followed the similar fashion. Among the herbicides, the recovery rate was faster in atrazine than metribuzin with respect to bacterial population (Pandagare *et al.*, 2003). Under straw mulch (W<sub>3</sub>), increase in the microbial population continued significantly up to highest level was due to the conservation of optimum moisture in addition to the greater availability of energy and nutrients (carbon and nitrogen) for higher rate of mineralization of organic substances in soil at an elevated temperature. The results were in agreement with Hundal *et al.* (2000) and Singh and Rana (2003). Similar trend of microbial proliferation was observed in hand-weedings at 20 and 40 DAS (W<sub>4</sub>) plots due to conserve nutrients for the growth and multiplication of these microorganisms. However, the microbial population did not enhance profusely in weedy check plots (W<sub>7</sub>), which might be due to the harmful effect of root-exudates secreted by the complex weed flora in the rhizosphere soil.

### **5.2.3 Babycorn**

#### **5.2.3.1 Growth attributes**

The results as presented in Table 4.33 to 4.36 related to growth attributes of babycorn, revealed that among the different weed management treatments, the weedy check (W<sub>7</sub>), as expected, showed the minimum plant height, LAI and dry matter accumulation due to severe competition of weeds with babycorn for growth resources such as plant nutrients, soil moisture etc. throughout the life span of the crop. The crop did not grow well as weeds robbed up the growth resources and thereby, less expression of growth attributes also reduced crop growth rate (CGR) drastically in W<sub>7</sub>. However, the twice hand-weeding plots (W<sub>4</sub>) recorded the maximum values of the above-mentioned growth attributes as the crop did not face much competition with weeds for growth resources at any time in its life, resulting in vigorous growth of the crop. Under W<sub>4</sub> treatment, the higher LAI might be

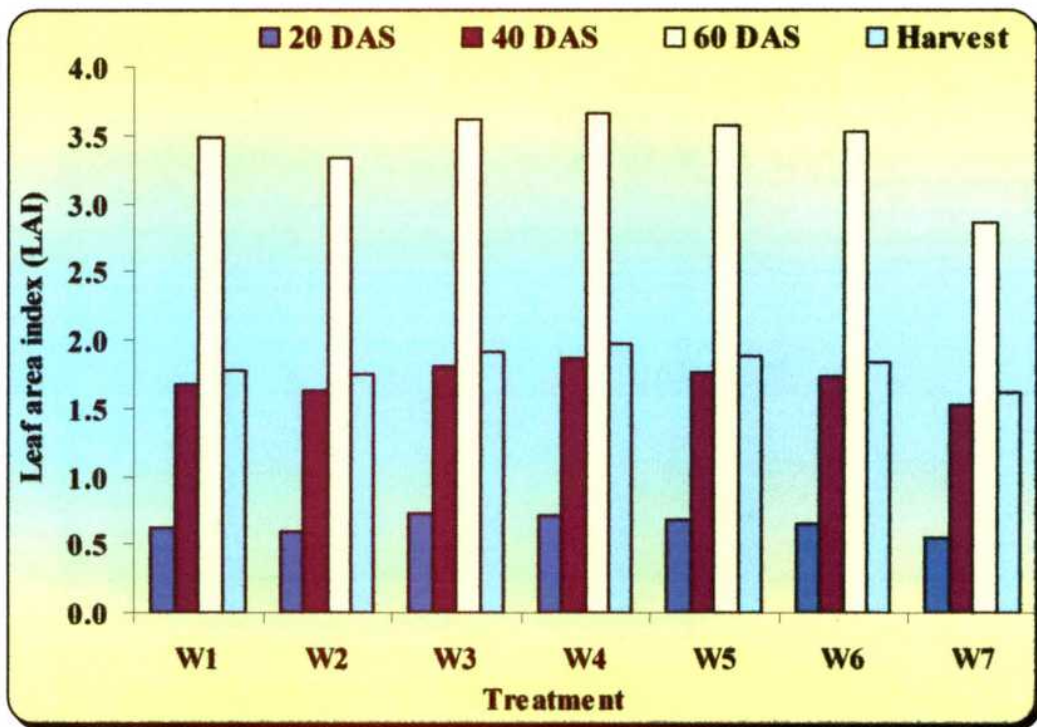


Figure 20. Effect of weed management on leaf area index of baby corn

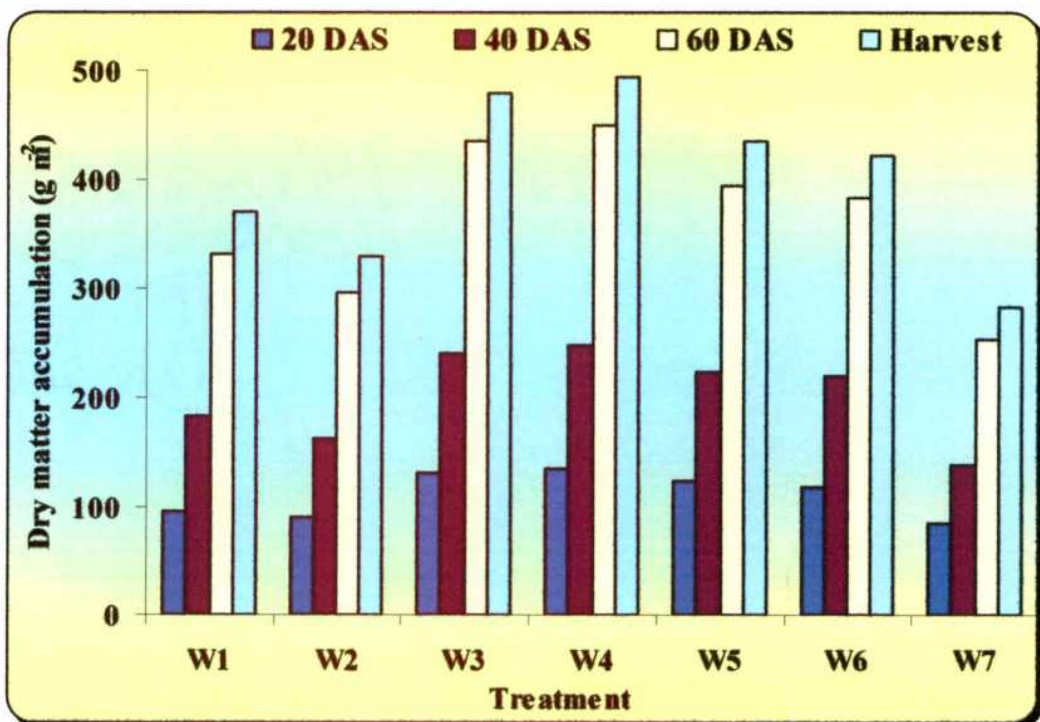


Figure 21. Effect of weed management on dry matter accumulation of baby corn

associated with greater photosynthetic ability of plants, which in turn increased dry matter accumulation and faster growth rate of the crop. The results supported the findings of Sinha *et al.*, (2001). Similarly, integrated weed management with pre-emergence application of atrazine or metribuzin coupled with one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>5</sub> or W<sub>6</sub>) performed better than herbicide alone (W<sub>1</sub> or W<sub>2</sub>) due to their higher weed control ability and thereby, rendering the crop to compete with weeds less for growth resources and producing better growth attributes. The results were similar to the reports of Pandey *et al.*, (2002).

#### 5.2.3.2 Yield attributes

Among the weed management treatments, hand-weeding twice at 20 and 40 DAS (W<sub>4</sub>) showed significantly highest yield attributes of babycorn viz. number of cobs plant<sup>-1</sup>, cob length, cob diameter and cob weight as well as lower husk: babycorn ratio as compared to other treatments (Table 4.37 to 4.39). This could be attributed to less weed infestation, higher weed control efficiency and better utilization of growth resources by the crop which favoured to produce higher growth and yield attributes. Mandal *et al.*, (2004) had also obtained similar type of results. As a result of severe weed-crop competition throughout the life span of crop, the weedy check plots (W<sub>7</sub>) recorded the lowest values of yield attributes. The treatment W<sub>4</sub> exhibited 64.75% higher number of cobs plant<sup>-1</sup> than W<sub>7</sub>. The straw mulch treatment (W<sub>3</sub>) also showed higher yield attributes, next to hand-weeding twice (W<sub>4</sub>), which might be due to its smothering effect on weeds and more availability of nutrients and moisture to crop that reflected on growth attributes. However, the integrated weed control either pre-emergent atrazine + one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>5</sub>) or pre-emergent metribuzin + one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>6</sub>) showed significantly higher yield attributes than pre-emergent atrazine (W<sub>1</sub>) / metribuzin (W<sub>2</sub>) alone. Such

improvement of yield attributes under integrated weed management was reported earlier (Prasad *et al.*, 1990; Talatala Sinco and Ranchez, 1990; Pandey *et al.* 2002 and Mandal *et al.*, 2004).

### 5.2.3.3 Yield

It is superfluous that weeds take up the growth resources which otherwise would be utilized by the crop. Therefore, the longer the period weeds compete with the crop, the higher will be the loss of growth resources for the crop, resulting poor yield attributes and yield. Owing to high weed infestation as well as competition during the growth period of the crop in weedy check plots (W<sub>7</sub>) hindered to produce optimum number of yield attributes, resulting in lowest yield of babycorn (Table 4.39). Weeds, when allowed to grow unchecked (W<sub>7</sub>), caused 56.91% loss in babycorn yield compared to the highest level (W<sub>4</sub>). However, the growth resources were more available to crop in hand-weeding twice (W<sub>4</sub>) plots due to the less crop-weed competition, which in turned increased the growth and yield attributes that ultimately reflected in highest yields of babycorn and green fodder. The treatment W<sub>4</sub> produced 56.91% higher babycorn yield and 30.03% higher green fodder yield over weedy check. The results corroborated the findings of Sinha *et al.* (2001) in maize. Straw mulch treatment (W<sub>3</sub>) also improved the yield of babycorn and found as the next best treatment due to its higher efficiency of weed suppression and more availability of moisture and nutrients to crop. The treatment W<sub>3</sub> showed 53.80% higher babycorn yield and 27.29% green fodder yield than W<sub>7</sub>. Between the herbicidal treatments, the superiority of pre-emergent atrazine alone (W<sub>1</sub>) over metribuzin (W<sub>2</sub>) in respect of babycorn yield might be due to its better efficacy in controlling weeds and reducing the weed-crop competition. The important reason behind this was the effective and broad-spectrum weed controlling ability of atrazine (Norsworthy <sup>& Frederick</sup>, 2005) and at the same time the inability of metribuzin to control all categories of weed

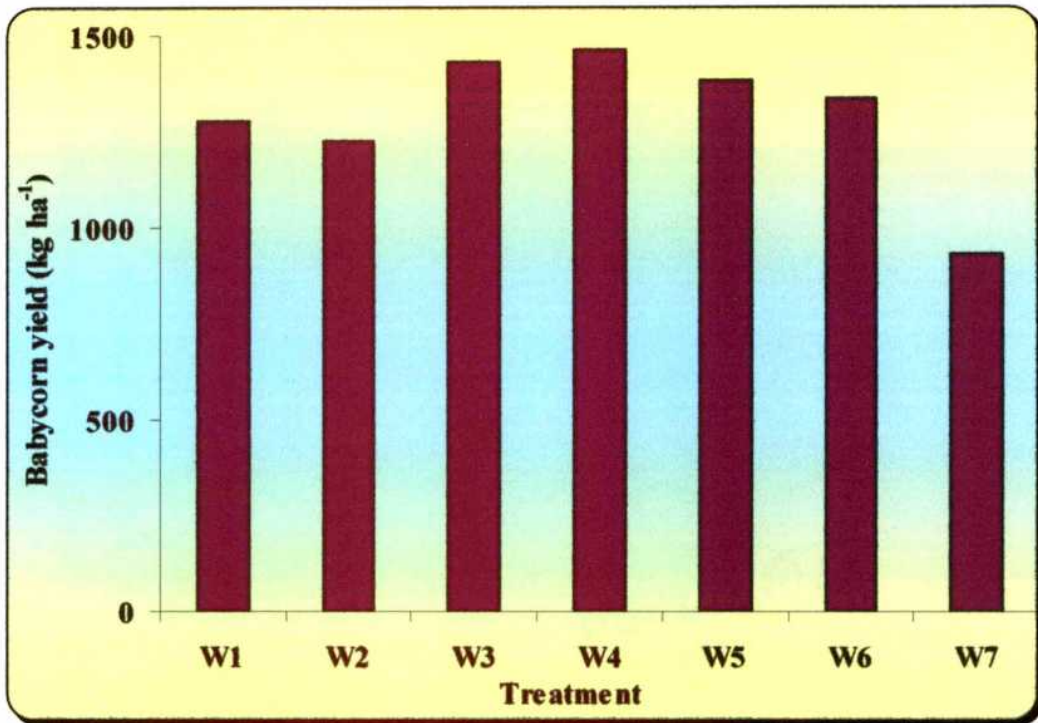


Figure 22. Effect of weed management on babycorn yield without husk

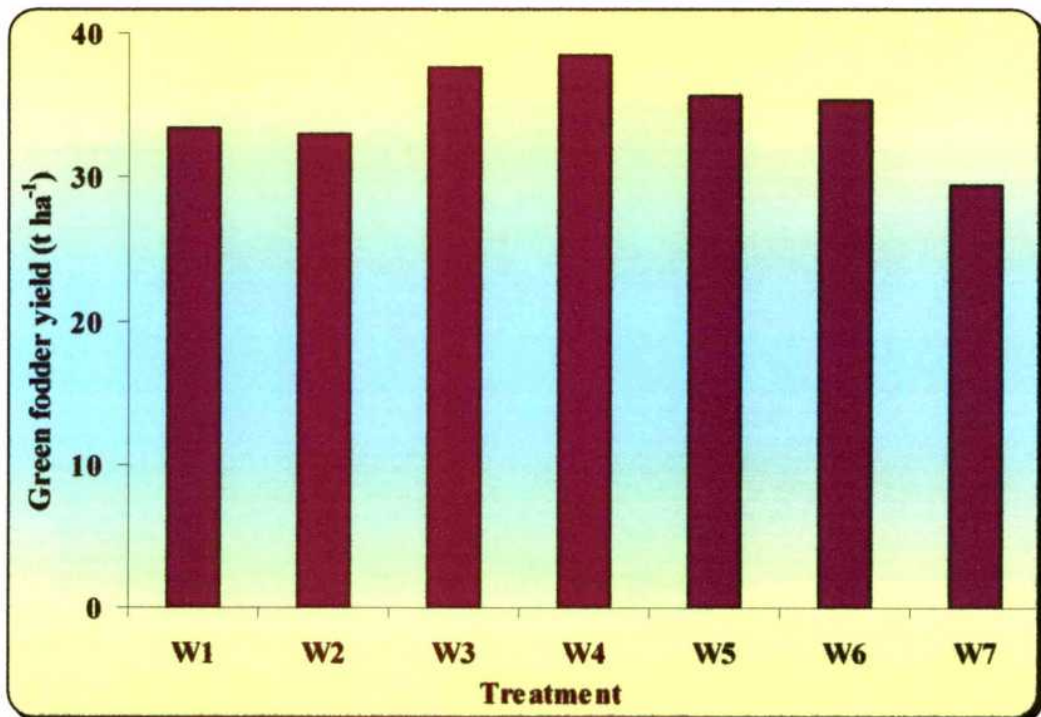


Figure 23. Effect of weed management on green fodder yield of babycorn

flora that established along with the crop. As a result, W<sub>1</sub> produced 4.15% higher babycorn yield than W<sub>2</sub>. However, weeds did not reduce the yield drastically in pre-emergence application of atrazine or metribuzin followed by hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>5</sub> or W<sub>6</sub>) corresponding to pre-emergent herbicide alone (W<sub>1</sub> or W<sub>2</sub>), as in the former case, the crop faced less competition imposed by all categories of newly emerged weed flora during the later stage of the growth as happened in later one. Similar trend of results were observed by Pandey *et al.*, (2002). Further, both the herbicides did not exhibit any phytotoxicity symptoms to plants even at higher concentration.

#### 5.2.3.4 Production economics

All the weed control treatments recorded considerably higher returns over weedy check (Pandey *et al.*, 2002). In spite of higher gross return and net return, the benefit: cost ratio was lower in straw mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> (W<sub>3</sub>) compared to pre-emergence application of atrazine @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> along with one hand weeding at 30 DAS (W<sub>5</sub>). This was mainly due to the higher cost of paddy straw (Table 4.40). However, the maximum gross return, net return and benefit: cost ratio were obtained with two hand weeding at 20 and 40 DAS (W<sub>4</sub>), which showed an additional net return of Rs. 26,727 and 39.15% higher benefit: cost ratio than Weedy cheek (W<sub>7</sub>). In W<sub>7</sub>, though incurred the minimum cost, the benefit: cost ratio was lowest due to less return owing to severe weed infestation and heavy reduction in crop yield. However, the integrated weed-control methods (inclusion of one hand-weeding with pre-emergent atrazine @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup>, W<sub>5</sub> or metribuzin @ 1 kg a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup>, W<sub>6</sub>) was superior to the respective herbicide alone (W<sub>1</sub> or W<sub>2</sub>) while considering the benefit: cost ratio. W<sub>5</sub> treatment exhibited 8.71% higher benefit: cost ratio than straw mulch due to its lower total cost and provided additional net return of Rs. 4790 and 22803 ha<sup>-1</sup> compared to W<sub>1</sub> and W<sub>7</sub> respectively. Similar type of result was reported by Mandal *et al.* (2004).

*Summary and Conclusion*

# CHAPTER 6

# Summary and Conclusion

---

Two field experiments on babycorn were conducted at the Instructional Farm, Jaguli, Bidhan Chandra Krishi Viswavidyalaya, Mohanpur, Nadia, West Bengal during *rabi* season of 2005 – 2006 and 2006 – 2007 to study the nutrient and weed management in winter babycorn (*Zea mays*) cv. Early Composite under the Gangetic Alluvium of West Bengal.

In experiment I, the study on nutrient management in babycorn was undertaken in a split-plot design with five treatments (M<sub>0</sub> – No organic manure, M<sub>1</sub> – Vermicompost @ 2 t ha<sup>-1</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> – Vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup>, M<sub>3</sub> – FYM @ 5 t ha<sup>-1</sup> and M<sub>4</sub> – FYM @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup>) in main plot and four treatments (N<sub>0</sub> – Without nitrogen application, N<sub>1</sub> – 60 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> – 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> and N<sub>3</sub> – 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>) in sub-plot and three replications. Nitrogen fertilizer was applied in two splits – <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> as basal and rest <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> at 30 DAS.

In experiment II, the study on weed management in babycorn was undertaken in randomized block design with seven treatments [W<sub>1</sub> – Atrazine @ 2 kg a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (pre-emergence at 3 DAS), W<sub>2</sub>-Metribuzin @ 2 kg a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (pre-emergence at 3 DAS), W<sub>3</sub>-Paddy straw mulch @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup>, W<sub>4</sub>-Hand weeding (HW) twice at 20 DAS and 40 DAS, W<sub>5</sub>-Atrazine @ 1 kg a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (pre-emergence at 3 DAS) + HW at 30 DAS, W<sub>6</sub>-Metribuzin @ 1 kg a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (pre-emergence at 3 DAS) + HW at 30 DAS and W<sub>7</sub>-Weedy check] and three replications.

The experimental soil was sandy-clay loam and having good irrigation cum drainage facility. All other recommended package of practices were followed uniformly except nutrient management in Experiment I and weed management in Experiment II.

The analysis of pooled data revealed that growth attributes, yield components, yields, uptake of nutrients, quality parameters, economics and

soil fertility status were significantly influenced by the nutrient management practices. The increase in the levels of organic manure (FYM / Vermicompost) to babycorn significantly increased plant height, LAI, dry matter production and CGR. However, vermicompost treatment showed its superiority over FYM treatment. The maximum growth and yield attributes were observed with the application of 4 t vermicompost ha<sup>-1</sup> to babycorn, followed by application of FYM @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup>, whereas the minimum value was recorded with no manure treatment. Among the levels of N-fertilizer, the maximum plant height, dry matter accumulation, LAI, CGR and the yield attributing characters of babycorn were observed with 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>, which was statistically at par with 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>. However, integrated use of vermicompost @ 4 t along with 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> showed significantly higher growth and yield attributes compared to all other combinations. The similar trend was observed in case corn and green fodder yields of babycorn. The maximum babycorn and green fodder yields were recorded with vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup>, which produced 37.27% and 41.49% higher yields than control (no manure). The application of 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> showed significant superiority in babycorn (1542 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> without husk) and green fodder (46.95 t ha<sup>-1</sup>) yields over other doses of N fertilizer, however, the treatment was statistically at par with that of 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>. The combined application of vermicompost @ 4 t along with 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> recorded maximum cob yield with husk and without husk, however, there was no significant difference between vermicompost @ 4 t + 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> and vermicompost @ 4 t + 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>.

The maximum uptake of N, P and K by babycorn plants were recorded in vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> though it was significantly superior to other treatments. The highest uptake of nutrients provided by 180 N kg ha<sup>-1</sup> was statistically at par with 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>. However, the significantly

higher uptake of N, P and K was obtained by the application vermicompost @ 4 t + 120 N kg ha<sup>-1</sup> in case of interaction effect.

Moreover, the quality of babycorn including reducing sugar, total sugar, protein and TSS was found highest with vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup>, whereas the minimum was under without organic manure (control). The treatment vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> showed significantly higher quality than FYM @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup>. Application of 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> <sup>was</sup> recorded the highest values of quality parameters than other treatments, but statistically at par with 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>. The interaction effect between organic manure and inorganic nitrogen on quality parameters was significant which exhibited that the maximum value of reducing sugar (1.90%), total sugar (2.91%), protein (1.94%) and TSS (8.28 °Brix) under vermicompost @ 4 t along with 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>. The control plot showed the minimum value of these parameters.

The over all economics of the treatments revealed that the maximum cost and net return were obtained in vermicompost @ 4 t + 180 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (Rs. 36,548 and 76,402 ha<sup>-1</sup> respectively), followed by vermicompost @ 4 t + 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup>. However, the benefit: cost ratio of was highest (2.58) in FYM @ 5 t + 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> (2.55) and lowest (1.24) in vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> without inorganic N fertilizer.

Different treatments showed significant effect on residual fertility of soil after harvesting of babycorn. The residual soil nitrogen, available P and K was maximum under vermicompost @ 4 t ha<sup>-1</sup> which was significantly higher than other treatments and closely followed by FYM @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup>. Treatment received highest dose of nitrogen (180 N kg ha<sup>-1</sup>) produced highest percentage of total N and available P and K, followed by 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> and N @ 60 kg ha<sup>-1</sup> respectively. Similarly, in conjunctive use of nutrients, the maximum effect on soil fertility in the treatment of vermicompost @ 4 t + 180 N kg ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In experiment II, the weed species, population and dry weight of weed flora, growth and yield attributes as well as yields were recorded and the production economics of the treatments, applied for weed management, were also calculated. The phytotoxicity of the chemicals was recorded through visual scoring scale. The effect of treatments on the population of micro-flora in the rhizosphere soil of babycorn was studied through serial dilution technique and pour plate method on agar plates containing appropriate media.

Results revealed that the most predominant weed species observed in the babycorn fields were *Amaranthus viridis*, *Chenopodium album*, *Commelina benghalensis*, *Cynodon dactylon*, *Cyperus rotundus*, *Digera arvensis*, *Digitaria sanguinalis*, *Echinochloa colona*, *Melilotus alba* and *Physalis minima*. Among the weed management treatments, as a result of most severe and least competition of weeds with the crop throughout the life span in weedy check control and hand-weeding twice at 20 and 40 DAS plots respectively, they provided the minimum and maximum growth and yield attributes of the crop, which ultimately reflected on its yield (1464 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>). The two hand weeding showed 97.47% and 88.39% weed-control efficiency at early stage of growth and at harvest and also produced 23.61% higher plant height at harvest, 64.75% higher number of cobs plant<sup>-1</sup> and 56.91% more babycorn yield than weedy check. Straw mulching with 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> exhibited as the next best treatment which recorded 53.80% higher corn yield than weedy check. Due to the broad-spectrum weed control ability and reduced the weed-crop competition more effectively by sole atrazine @ 2 kg a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (pre-emergence at 3 DAS) than metribuzin @ 2 kg a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (pre-emergence at 3 DAS), the former one showed 4.15% higher babycorn yield over the later one. The ineffectiveness of metribuzin against all categories of weed led to profuse growth of weeds and lower weed-control efficiency.

However, the integrated weed management [atrazine @ 1 kg a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (pre-emergence at 3 DAS) + HW at 30 DAS or metribuzin @ 1 kg a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (pre-emergence at 3 DAS) + HW at 30 DAS] exhibited 49.16% and 63.92% higher weed control efficiency at harvest, higher growth and yield attributes and finally 8.21% and 8.88% higher corn yield than the respective sole atrazine @ 2 kg a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (pre-emergence at 3 DAS) or sole metribuzin @ 2 kg a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> (pre-emergence at 3 DAS). This was probably due to control of weeds growth initially by herbicide followed by eradication of emerging weeds after 30 DAS by hand-weeding.

The production economics showed that net return (Rs. 66,905ha<sup>-1</sup>) and benefit: cost ratio (2.63) were maximum with two hand-weeding at 20 and 40 DAS. The net return was second highest in rice straw mulching @ 10 t ha<sup>-1</sup> than pre-emergent atrazine @ 1 kg a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> + HW at 30 DAS, but the trend was reverse in benefit: cost ratio due to higher cost of straw mulch. However, the integrated weed-management (pre-emergent atrazine @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> + hand-weeding at 30 DAS or metribuzin @ 1 kg a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> + hand-weeding at 30 DAS) was superior to the respective sole atrazine or metribuzin @ 2 kg a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> while considering the benefit: cost ratio. The lowest returns and benefit : cost ratio was obtained with weedy check treatment.

The toxic effect of herbicides reduced the bacterial population (aerobic non-symbiotic N-fixing bacteria and P-solubilizing bacteria) initially (up to 25 DAS), but thereafter, there was a steady growth of the population in the rhizosphere soil. The initial suppression of microbial population was more pronounced in metribuzin with higher dose compared to that of atrazine. Moreover, the optimum moisture, temperature and greater availability of nutrients under the straw mulch treatment favoured the maximum growth and multiplication of soil microbes continuously, followed by hand-weeding

twice. Straw mulch enhanced population of aerobic non-symbiotic N-fixing bacteria and P-solubilizing bacteria by 157.96% and 178.11% respectively over weedy check, which showed an declining trend due to harmful effect of root-exudates secreted by complex weed flora. However, the herbicide atrazine and metribuzin applied at higher or lower concentration did not exhibit any phytotoxicity symptoms at any stage of crop growth.

From the results of the above two experiments, the followings are concluded –

- a. The application of vermicompost @ 4 t + 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> to babycorn can be recommended for its significant superiority in growth, yield and quality of babycorn as well as augmenting the soil fertility status.
- b. Application of FYM @ 5 t + 120 kg N ha<sup>-1</sup> provided quite higher benefit-cost ratio.
- c. Control of weeds by two-hand weedings at 20 and 40 DAS should be recommended for babycorn as it effectively reduces the weed-crop competition and greatly increases the growth and yield attributes and babycorn and green fodder yields and becomes most remunerative in terms of net return and benefit : cost ratio.
- d. For herbicidal control of weeds, integrated weed management with pre-emergent atrazine @ 1 kg. a.i. ha<sup>-1</sup> + hand-weeding at 30 DAS should be considered as atrazine proves effective than metribuzin.
- e. Straw mulch treatment maximum favoures the soil microbial growth. The toxic effect of herbicides on the bacterial population being recovered at later stage.

*Future Scope of Research*

# CHAPTER 7

# Future Scope of Research

---

## Experiment – 1

Today, the challenge with the agricultural scientists is to achieve comprehensive and sustainable food and nutrition security despite burgeoning population, decline in per capita land holding (from 0.5ha in 1951 – 1952 to 0.12ha in 2000). Continuous cereal – cereal cropping system leads to destruction of several soil properties, resulting in a sizeable yield gap between the genetically achievable yield and actual farm yield. The even increasing population of India which will be 1.4 billion by 2.25 AD will exercise a demand of 301mt food grains, and in order to meet this need, production of crops must be on a sustainable basis. It is apparent that sustainability of crop production system in future will mainly depend to a large extent on the adequacy and balanced supply of nutrients through inorganic and organic sources. Present experiment generates abundant scope of research in future on the following aspects.

1. Further investigation can be undertaken with green leaf manure crops like *Sesbania rostrata*, *Sesbania Cannabina*, *Leucaena leuedcephala* (Subabul) and also with non symbiotic nitrogen fixing free living bacteria like *Axotobacter*, *Azospirillum* etc.
2. Investigation can also be undertaken to study the effect of combined organic and inorganic sources of nitrogen on physical properties of soil like tith water holding capacity, structure, porosity, infiltration rate and bulk density of the soil.
3. Besides physical, chemical and physico-chemical properties like pH, Eh, ion exchange capacity, specific conductance of the soil and nutrient

status of the soil, as influenced by the organic sources of nitrogen can also be conducted.

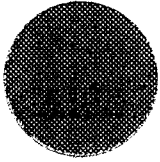
4. Not only on sustainable quantity but also further investigation on, insect and disease occurrence in crops as influenced by organic manuring are imperative.
5. Above all, to draw a sound and valid conclusions with regard to the present findings and above mentioned scope for future research towards the attainment on sustainable productivity, experiment should be continued on a long term basis for at least 5 – 6 years.

## **Experiment – 2**

Through the present investigation on integrated weed management on baby corn has been conducted under this Viswavidyalaya at the New Alluvial Zone (NAZ) of West Bengal as carefully as possible. Some more investigations are required to be studied in future to interpret in a better way on this aspect. Due to the variation of weed flora in different agro-climatic situations, general recommendations of the herbicide cannot be advocated for all the agro-climatic situations. Therefore, the first and foremost thing should be to conduct this type of experiment under different agro-climatic zones. In addition to the above, further research work should be carried out on the following lines for the improvement of baby corn crop both qualitatively and quantitatively.

1. To express the dominance and ecological success of crop and weed species Importance Value Index (IVI) is essential and should be taken into consideration.
2. Weed biology of the dominant weed species should be studied to formulate their management methods effectively.

3. Critical period of crop-weed competition along with a detail study on resource competition separately among the component vegetation should be taken into consideration for a clear understanding on these processes.
4. Development of threshold level determination model for dominant weed species as well as weed category is needed.
5. Moisture extraction pattern along with the rooting depth of both crop and weed species at different soil depth should be evaluated.
6. Residual effect of these herbicides both in the soil and plant along with the edible parts may be investigated in addition to their effect on ground water and other components of the environment.



# *Bibliography*

---

# Bibliography

---

- Agrawal, S.B., Tomar, G.S. and Dubey, K.M. 1994. Effect of Atrazine under different nitrogen levels on forage yield of sorghum. *Crop Research*, **7** (2) : 190 – 192.
- Amani, S.E.I. and Haffani, M. 1973. The effect of mulch on the water balance, tree growth and fruit maturity of the Maltaise orange of Tunisia. *Annals de la Institute National de la Recherche Agronomique de Tunisie*, **46** (2) : 24.
- Angiras, N.N. and Singh, C.M. 1989. Effect of weed control methods, cropping systems, plant population and soil fertility levels on nutrient removal and soil fertility status of maize fields. *Indian Journal of Weed Science*, **21** (1 – 2) : 69 – 74.
- Angiras, N.N. and Singh, C.M. 1991. Economics analysis of integrated Weed management in maize. *Indian J. Weed Sci.*, **21** (3 – 4) : 29 – 36.
- \*Atlas, R.M., Pramer, D. and Bartha, R. 1978. Assessment of pesticide effect on non target soil micro – organisms *Soil Biol. Biochem.*, **10** : 231 – 239.
- Aulakh, M.S., Doran, J.W. and Mosier, A.R. 1992. Soil denitrification significance, measurement and effects of management. *Advances in Soil Science*, **18** : 1 – 57.
- Ayansina, A.D.V. and Oso, B.A. 2006. Effect of two commonly used herbicides on soil microflora at two different concentrations. *African Journal of Biotechnology*, **5** (2) : 129 – 132.
- Babbhulkar, P.S., Wandila, R.N., Badole, W.P. and Balpande, S.S. 2000. Residual effect of long-term application of FYM and fertilizers on soil properties (vertisols) and yield of soyabean. *J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci.*, **48** (1) : 89 – 92.
- Bazaya, A, Shah, P and Mandia, L.(2004). Influence of polythene mulch on mustard yield. *Weed sciences*, 42(25), 145-147.

- Banerjee, Mahua, Singh, S.N. and Maiti, Debtanu 2004. Effect of nitrogen and plant population on the yield and quality of different popcorn varieties (*Zea mays* Everta). *Journal of Inter academica*, **8** (2) : 181 – 186.
- Barman, K.K., Chandla, P. and Ansari, N.G. 2002. Effect of herbicides on microbial population and enzyme activity in soil. In: Extended Summaries (Vol. 2), Second International Agronomy Congress on Balancing Food and Environmental Security – A Continuing Challenge, New Delhi, November 26 – 30, pp. 1138 – 1139.
- Barman, K.K., Chandle, P. and Ansari, N.G. 2002. Effect of herbicides on microbial population and enzyme activity in Soil, In: Extended Summaries (Vol. 2), Second International Agronomy Congress on Balancing Food and Environmental Security – A Continuing Challenge, New Delhi; November, 26 – 30, pp, 1138 – 1139.
- Believe, Yu, K. 1973. Effect of Dalapon and amine salt of 2, 4-D on the nutrient-regime of different soil types, *Agrokhimiya*, No. 1, 112 – 117. In soils test., 2974, **37** (2860).
- Bellakki, M.A. and Badanur, V.P. 1997. Long-term effect of integrated nutrient management on properties of vertisol under dry land agriculture. *J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci.*, **45** (3) : 438 – 442.
- Bhan, V.M. 1998. Status of research on weed science and its impact presented at the Seventeenth Meeting of Governing Body of the ICAR, New Delhi, on 9<sup>th</sup> June, 1998.
- Bhuvaneshwari, J., Muthusankaranarayanan, A. and Avudaithi, S. 2002. Weed smothering effect of intercropping in maize. *The Madras Agricultural Journal*, **89** (10 – 12) : 714 – 716.
- Bindhani, B. and Mahapatra, G. 2007. Nitrogen management in babycorn (*Zea mays*). *Indian Journal of Agronomy*, **52** (2) : 135 – 138.
- Black, C.A. 1965. Methods of soil analysis. Part I and II. Agron. 9. Am. Soc. Agron. Inc., Madison, Wisconsin, USA.

\*Blair, J.M., Parmelee, R.W. and Lavelle, P. 1997. Influences of earthworms on bio-chemistry. *Earthworm Ecology and Biogeography in North America* (P.F. Hendrix, Ed.) pp. 127 – 158. Lewis, Boca Raton.

Brar, B.S., Dhillon, M.S. and Chhina, H.S. 2001. Integrated use of FYM and inorganic fertilizers in maize (*Zea mays*). *Indian J. of Agril. Sci.*, **71** (9) : 605 – 607.

Bray, R.A. and Kurtz, L.T. 1945. *Soil Science*, **59** : 39.

Buhler, D.D., Doll, J.D., Proost, R.T. and Visocky, M.R. 1994. Inter-row cultivation to reduce herbicide use in corn following alfa alfa without tillage. *Agronomy Journal*, **86** (1) : 56 – 72.

Chandrasekara, C.P., Harlapur, S.I., Muralikrishna, S. and Girijesh, U.K. 2000. Response of maize (*Zea mays*) to organic manures with inorganic fertilizers. *Karnataka Journal of Agril. Sciences*, **13** (1) : 144 – 146.

Chinnusamy, C., kandasamy, O.S., Sathyamoorthi, K. and Chandrasekhar, C.N. 2000. Weed seed dynamics and productivity of maize as influenced by preparatory tillage and weed management methods. Abstracts. National Seminar held on the sustainability of weed control options for the new millennium, Annamalai University, Aunamalaingar, Tamilnadu, 20<sup>th</sup> – 21<sup>st</sup> December, 2000. 31 – 32.

Cochran, G.W. and Cox, M.G. 1967. *Experimental design*, John Willey and Sons, Inc., USA.

\*Cullimore, D.R. 1969. Initial studies on the effect of 2, 4-D on the soil microflora. *Soil Biol.*, **11** : 24 – 26.

De-Polli, Forestieri, Almeida-Di-De, Sousa, De-Almeida, D.L. and De-Sousa 1992. Fertilizer application and growth of maize in soil used for long-term field experiment. *Revista Brasileira de Ciencia do solo*, **16** (3) : 343 – 348.

Dia-Silva, D and De-Carvalho, S (1994) Integrated Nutrient Management on growth attributes and quality of maize (*Zea mays*) in different cropping systems. *Indian Journal of agricultural sciences*, **37**(4): 820 - 821

- Dey, B.K. and Ganguly, S. 1984. Effect of herbicides on the microbial population and mineralization of nitrogen in the rhizosphere soils of mustard (*Brassica juncea* L. cv. Khesari). *Ag. Res. Commun (Life Sci. Adv. Supply)*, **3** : 53 – 58.
- Dukie, D., Mandia, L. and Rankovic, M. 1997. Herbicides as the regulative factor of the number of amylolytic microorganisms and azotobacters in apple nursery soil. *Jugoslovensko Vocarstvo*. **31** (1 – 2) : 159 – 166.
- \*Edwards, C.A. and Lofty, J.R. 1977. *Biology of earthworms*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Edn. Chapman and Hall, London.
- Fathi, Ghodratollah 2005. Integrated weed management in corn (*Zea mays* L.). *Crop – Research Hisar*, **29** (1) : 40 – 46.
- Gami, S.K., Ladha, J.K., Pathak, H., Shah, M.P., Pesuquin, E. Pandey, S.P., Hobbs, P.R., Joshy, D. and Mishra, R. 2001. Long term changes in yield and soil fertility in a twenty in twenty-year rice-wheat experiment in Nepal. *Biology and Fertility of Soils*, **34** (1) : 73 – 78.
- Ghorai, A.K., Chakraborty, A.K., Pandit, N.C., Mondal, R.K. and Biswas, C.R. 2004. Grass Weed Control in jute by TARGA SUPER (Quizalofop ethyl 5% EC). *Pestology* **XXVIII** (2) : 31 – 33.
- Ghosh, R.K., Saha, S. and Ghosh, P. 2003. Effect of herbicides on potato tuber yield and microbial population. *Indian Journal of Weed Science*, **35** (3 – 4) : 289 – 290.
- Gill, H.S., Sandhu, K.S., Mehra, S.P. and Singh, T. 1988. Residual effect on Simazine and Atrazine applied to maize on succeeding field and vegetables crops. *Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University*, **25** (2) : 175 – 180.
- Gomez, K.A. and Gomez, A.A. 1984. *Statistical procedures for Agricultural Research* (2<sup>nd</sup> Ed.), An International Rice Research Institute Book. A Willey Inter-science Publication (John Willey and Sons), New York, pp. 258 – 259.

Gomez, K.A. and Gomez, A.A. 1984. Statistical procedures for Agricultural Research (2<sup>nd</sup> Ed.), An International Rice Research Institute Book. A Willey Inter-science Publication (John Willey and Sons), New York, pp. 20 – 30.

Guar, A.C., Neelakantan, S. and Dargan, K.S. 1984. Organic manures. ICAR publication, New Delhi.

Gupta, A.P., Narwal, R.P. and Antil, R.S. 1999. Direct, residual and cumulative effect of farmyard manure application on the nitrogen response to pearl millet wheat cropping sequence. Pp. 137 – 140. In proceedings International Symposium on Long Term Field Experiments, held at Murtin – Luther University, Halle (Saale), Germany.

Gupta, O.P. and Dhupia, B.K. 1970. Direct and residual effect of Atrazine as affected by variation in doses and its mode of application of maize in maize – wheat rotation. *Indian J. Weed Sci.*, **II** (i) : 37 – 42.

Hamill, A.S., Zhang, JianHua and Zhang, J.H. 1997. Rate and time of Bentazon, / Atrazine application for broadleaf weed control in corn (*Zea mays*). *Weed Technology*. **11** (3) : 549 – 555.

Hazra, C.R. 1986. Influence of soil amendments and surface cover in soil crusting, seedling emergence and forage yield. *J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci.*, **34** : 396 – 397.

Hesse, P.R. 1971. A text book soil chemical analysis. John Murray (Publishers) Ltd. 50. Albermark Street, London.

Hundal, I.S., Sandhu, K.S., Singh, Daljit and Sandha, M.S. 2000. Effect of different types of mulch and herbicidal treatments on soil microflora of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill). *Vegetable Science*, **27** (1) : 84 – 85.

\*Jackson, M.L. 1973. Soil Chemical Analysis. Prentice-Hall of India Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi, pp. 497.

Howr dhwa, P(2006). Effect of vermicompost and inorganic nitrogen on growth attributes of rabi maize. *Indian J. Agric. Res.*, 42(2):  
Bibliography 253-256.

Jayaprakash, T.C., Nagalikar, V.P., Pujari, B.T. and Setty, R.A. 2004. Dry matter and its accumulation pattern in maize as influenced by organics and inorganics. *Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, **17** (2) : 327 – 329.

\*Jensen, H.L. 1930. Azotobacteriaceae. *Bact. Rev.*, **189** : 195 – 214.

Kar, B., Mahapatra, G., Bastia, and Khanda, 2006. Effect of planting geometry and nitrogen on yield, economics and nitrogen uptake of sweet corn (*Zea mays*). *Indian Journal of Agronomy*, **51** (1) : 43 – 45.

Keshelava, R.F. 2000. Herbicides and soil micro – organisms. *Zashehita i karantin – Restenii.*, **8** : 35.

Keskin, B., Akdeniz, H., Ylmaz, I.H. and Turan, N. 2005. Yield and quality of forage corn (*Zea mays* L.) as influenced by cultivar nitrogen rate. *Journal of Agronomy*, **4** (2) : 138 – 141.

Khadtare, S.V., Patel, M.V., Mokashi, D.D. and Jadhav, J.D. 2006. Influence of vermicompost on quality parameters and soil fertility status of sweet corn. *Journal Soils and Crops Dec.*, **16** (2) : 384 – 389.

Konstantinovic, B., Govedarica, M. and Milosevic, 1999. herbicide efficiency and their impact on microbiological activity in soil. *Research progress in plant protection and plant Nutrition*, 228 – 232.

Krishnan, P.K. and Lourduraj, A.C. 1997. Change in nutrient status of soil due to N levels and organic manures with maize (*Zee mays*). *Indian Journal of Agril. Research*, **31** (3) : 189 – 194.

Kumar, A., Thakur, K.S. and Manuja, S. 2002. Effect of fertility levels on promising hybrid maize (*Zea mays*) under rainfed conditions of Himachal Pradesh. *Indian Journal of Agronomy*, **47** (4) : 526 – 530.

Kumar, Anil, Thakur, K.S. and Sharma, Sanjay. 2005. Integrated nutrient management in maize (*Zea mays*) – gobhi sarson (*Brassica napus* ssp. oleifera var. annua) cropping system under rainfed condition. *Indian Journal of Agronomy*, **50** (4) : 274 – 277.

Katyal, J.C. and Randhawa, N.S. (1983). Micronutrients. *FAO Fert. and Plant Nutr. Bull.* & Food and Agriculture Organisation of the United nation, Rome, Italy.

- Kumar, Ashok, Gautam, R.C., Singh, Ranbir and Rana K.S. 2005. Growth, yield and economics of maize (*Zea mays*) – wheat (*Triticum aestivum*) cropping sequence as influenced by integrated nutrient management. *Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, **75** (11) : 709 – 711.
- Kumar, M., Kaul, J.N. and Gill, H.S. 1992. Optimization of nitrogen fertilization in winter maize (*Zea mays*). *Indian Journal of Agronomy*, **37** (2) : 359 – 360.
- Kumar, P. and Puri, U.K. 2001. Effect of nitrogen and farm yard manure application on maize (*Zea mays*) varieties. *Indian J. of Agronomy*, **46** (2) : 250 – 254.
- Kumar, Prasanna, Halepyati, A.S., Pujari, B.T. and Desai, B.K. 2007. Effect of integrated nutrient management on productivity, nutrient uptake and economics of maize (*Zea mays* L.) under rainfed condition. *Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, **20** (3) : 462 – 465.
- Kumpawat, B.S. 2004. Integrated nutrient management for maize (*Zea mays*) – Indian mustard (*Brassica juncea*) cropping system. *Indian Journal of Agronomy*, **49** (1) : 18 – 21.
- \*Lee, K.E. 1985. Earthworms – Their Ecology and Relationship with Soils and Land use. Academic Press, pp. 188 – 194.
- \*Lewis, J.A., Papavizas, G.C. and Hora, T.S. 1978. Effect of some herbicides on microbial activity in soil. *Soil Biol. Biochem.*, **10** : 137 – 141.
- Lourduraj, A.C. 2006. Identification of optimum quantity of vermicompost for maize under different levels of fertilization. *Journal of Ecobiology*, **18** (1) : 23 – 27.
- Lowry, O.H., Rosebrough, N.J., Farr, A.L. and Randall, R.J. 1951. Protein measurement with Folinphenol Reagent. *J. Bio. Chem.*, **193** : 265 – 275.

- \*Lui Shuxin, Xiang Dezhong and Wu Deling 1992. Studies on the effect of earthworm on the fertility of red arid soil. *In: Advances in Management and Conservation of Soil Fauna*, Vuresh, G.K., Rajagopal, D. and Visaktamath, C.A. (eds.) Oxford and IBH, New Delhi, pp. 543 – 546.
- Luikham, Edwin, Krishna Rajan, J., Rajendran, K. and Mariam Anal, P.S. 2003. Effect of organic and inorganic nitrogen on growth and yield of Baby corn (*Zea mays* L.). *Agric. Sci. Digest.*, **23** (2) : 119 – 121.
- \*Mackay, A.D., Syres, J.K., Springett and Greegg, P.E.H. 1962. Plant availability of phosphorus in super phosphate and a phosphate rock as influenced by earthworms. *Soil Bio.Biochem.*, **14** : 281 – 287.
- Mahajan, K.K., Ranjodh – Singh, Sharma, V.K., Acharya, C.L., Deor, B.S., Goyal, N.K. and Masand, S.S. 1997. Integrated nutrient management in maize (*Zea mays*) – wheat in Himachal Pradesh. *Indian Journal of Agril. Sciences*, **67** (12) : 560 – 563.
- Mahala, H.L. and Shaktawat, M.S. 2004. Effect of sources and levels of phosphorus and FYM on yield attributes, yield and nutrient uptake of maize (*Zea mays* L.). *Annals of Agricultural Research*, **25** (4) : 571 – 576.
- Majumdar, B., Venkateshi, M.S. and Saha, R. 2000. Effect of nitrogen, farmyard manure and non-symbiotic nitrogen-fixing bacteria on yield, nutrient uptake and soil fertility in upland rice (*Oryza sativa*). *Indian J. Agric. Sci.*, **77** (6) : 335 – 339.
- Majumder, J.C. and Gautam, O.P. 1968. Weed control studies in hybrid maize II. Effects on maize and on the following wheat crop. *Z. pflurankh, pflpath, pflschuts*, **75** (9) : 543 – 551.
- Mandal, S., Mondal, S. and Nath, S. 2004. Effect of integrated weed management on yield components, yield and economics of Baby corn (*Zea mays*), *Ann. Agric. Res. New Series* Vol. **25** (2) : 242 – 244.

- Manna, M.C. and Biswas, A.K. 1996. Earthworms as composts agents. *Yojana*, **40** (5): 34 – 41.
- Martinez, T.M.V., Soloneron, V., Rodelas, B., Pozo, C. and Gonzalez, L.J. 1996. Studies on the effects of the herbicide simazine on microslara of soil agricultural soils. *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry*, **15** (7) : 1115 – 1118.
- Mathew, T. and Nair, S.S. 1997. Physical and chemical properties of rice soil as influenced by organic and inorganic source of nutrients. *Indian J. Agric. Res.*, **31** (4) : 257 – 261.
- Maurya, K.L., Sharma, H.P., Tripathi, H.P. and Sher Singh 2005. Effect of nitrogen and sulphur application on yield attributes, yield and net returns of winter maize (*Zea mays* L.). *Haryana Journal of Agronomy*, **21** (2) : 115 – 116.
- Meena, Omraj, Khafi, H.R., Shekh, M.A., Mehta, A.C. and Davda, B.K. 2007. Effect of vermicompost and nitrogen on content, uptake and yield of rabi maize, *Crop Research, Hissar*, **33** (1/3) : 53 – 54.
- Meggitt, W.F. 1970. Weed control methods, Losses and costs due to weeds and benefits of weed control in maize. Ist FAO int. Weed control conf. Davis. California.
- Melewar, G.U., Badole, S.B., Syed, Ismail and Ismail, S. 2000. Influence of flyash with or without FYM and fertilizer on physico-chemical properties of sunflower and cotton growing soils. *Annals Agric. Res.*, **21** (2) : 187 – 191.
- Michalcewicz, W. 2001. Effect of selected herbicides on biomass and abundance of soil microorganisms. *Rozprawy Akademia Rolnicza, W. Szazwcinie*. **200** : 92.
- More, S.D. 1994. Effect of farm wastes and organic manures on soil properties, nutrient availability and yield of rice-wheat grown on sodic vertisol. *J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci.*, **42** (2) : 253 – 256.

- Mozafafar, A. 1993. Nitrogen fertilizers and the amount of vitamins plants: A review *J. plant Nutrition*, **16** : 2479 – 2506.
- \*Muhr, G.R., Datta, N.P., Sankarasubramoney, H., Laley, V.K. and Donahue, R.L. 1965. Soil testing in India (2<sup>nd</sup> Ed.), U.S., Agency for International Development Mission to India, New Delhi, pp. 39 – 46.
- \*Mukhopadhyay, S.K. 1968. Major weed flora in the main crop fields of West Bengal and recommendation on their control measures. *Farm Journal*, **9** (8) : 13 – 28.
- Mundra, S.L., Vyas, A.K. and Maliwal, P.L. 2002. Effect of weed and nutrient management on nutrient uptake by maize (*Zea mays*) and weeds, *Indian Journal of Agronomy*, **47** (3) : 378 – 383.
- Mundra, S.L., Vyas, A.K. and Maliwal, P.L. 2003. Effect of weeds and nutrient management on weed growth and productivity of maize (*Zea mays*). Lead papers and abstracts. Biennial conference of Indian Society of Weed Science, Department of Agronomy, G.B. Pant University of Agriculture and technology, Pantnagar, uttaranchal, March 12 – 14, 2003. pp – 19.
- Nambiar, K.K.M. and Ghosh, A.B. 1984. Highlights of research of a long term fertilizer experiment in India (1971 – 1982). *Indian Agric. Res. Inst. New Delhi*, LTEE res. Bull No. **1** : 1 – 100.
- Nanjappa, H.V., Ramachandrappa, B.K. and Mallikarjuna, B.O. 2001. Effect of integrated nutrient management on yield and nutrient balance in maize (*Zea mays*). *Indian Journal of Agronomy*, **46** (4) : 698 – 701.
- Nath, J.C. and Sharma, R. 1992. Effect of organic mulching on growth and yield of Assam lemon (*Citrus limon* Burm.). *Hort. J.*, **5** (1) : 19 – 23.
- Nayak, B.S., Prusty, J.C. and Mohanty, S.K. 1994. Effect of herbicides on bacteria, fungi and actinomycetes in sesame (*Sesamum indicum*). *Soil Indian journal of Agricultural Sciences*, **64** (12) : 888 – 890.
- Nambiar, K.K.M. and Abrol, I.P. (1989). Long term fertilizer experiments in India – An overview. *Ferti. News*, **34**(4) : 11-20.

- Neeraj Kumar, R.S., Misra, B.N. and Chandra, K.K. 2007. Influence of organic manure, biofertilizer and nitrogen levels on nutrients uptake, soil properties and yield of rice. *Indian J. Ferti.*, **3** (7) : 45 – 50.
- \*Nelson, L.M.Jr. and Hedrick, H.G. 1976. Influence of the experimental herbicide on soil nitrogen fixing bacteria and other micro-organisms. *Soil Sci.*, **122** (4) : 206 – 215.
- Norsworthy, J.K. and Frederick, J.R. 2005. Integrated weed management strategies for maize (*Zea mays*) production on the Southeastern Coastal Plains of North America. *Crop Protection*, **24** (2) : 119 – 126.
- \*Olsen, B.M., Mckercher, R.B. and Germida, J.J. 1984. Microbial population in trifluralin treated soil. *Pl. Soil*, **76** : 379 – 378.
- Paliwal, A.K., Singh, R.N, Mishra, R.K., Dwivedi, R.K. and Chaudhury, S.K. 1999. Effect of nitrogen and zinc application on the growth yield and nutrient uptake in rainfed maize (*Zea mays*) .*Advances in Plant Sciences*, **12** (1) : 223 – 226.
- Pandagare, J.M., Mahapatra, S.C. and Khajanji, S.N. 2003. Effect of weed control methods on soil micro – organisms and yield of maize (*Zea mays*), Lead papers and abstracts. Biennial Conference of Indian Society of Weed Science, Department of Agronomy, Pantnagar, Uttaranchal, march 12 – 14, 2003. pp. – 18.
- Pandey, A.K. 2004. Production potential and economics of different sowing dates for baby corn (*Zea mays*) production under mid-hill conditions of North – Western Himalayas. *Indian J. Agronomy*, **49** (3) : 179 – 181.
- Pandey, A.K., Mani, V.P., Ved Prakash, Singh, R.D. and Gupta, H.S. 2002. Effect of varieties and plant densities on yield, yield attributes and economics of babycorn (*Zea mays*). *Indian Journal of Agronomy*, **47** (2) : 221 – 226.

- Pandey, A.K., Prakash, V. and Gupta, H.S. 2002. Effect of integrated weed management practices on yield and economics of babycorn (*Zea mays*). *Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, **71** (4) : 206 – 209.
- Pandey, A.K., Prakash, V., Mani, V.P. and Singh, R.D. 2000. Effect of rate of nitrogen and time of application on yield and economics of baby corn (*Zea mays*). *Indian J. of Agronomy*, **45** (2) : 338 – 343.
- Panse, V.G. and Sukhatme, P.V. 1985. Statistical methods for agricultural workers (4<sup>th</sup> Ed.). *Indian Council of Agricultural Research, New Delhi*.
- Panwar, A.S. 2008. Effect of integrated nutrient management in maize (*Zea mays*) – mustard (*Brassica campestris* var toria) cropping system in mid hills altitude. *Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, **78** (1) : 27 – 31.
- Panwar, A.S. and Munda, G.C. 2006. Response of babycorn (*Zea mays*) to nitrogen and land configuration in mid hills of Meghalaya. *Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, **76** (5) : 293 – 296.
- Parmar, D.K. and Sharma, Vinod 2001. Nitrogen requirement of single hybrid maize (*Zea mays*) – wheat (*Triticum aestivum*) system under rainfed conditions. *Indian Journal of Agril. Sciences*, **71** (4) : 252 – 254.
- Pawar, R.B. and Patil, C.V. 2007. Effect of vermicompost and fertilizer levels on soil properties, yield and uptake of nutrients by maize. *Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities*, **32** (1) : 11 – 14.
- Petkova, D. and Donkova, R. 2000. Determination of metribuzin-VP leaching and its effect on the microbiological activity of sandy loam soil. *Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science*, **6** (4) : 427 – 431.
- \*Piper, C.S. 1966. Mechanical analysis. Soil and Plant Analysis (Reprint for Asia, 1966), Hans Publishers, Bombay, 47 – 79.

- Porwal, M.K. 2000. Economics of weed – control measures in winter maize (*Zea mays*). *Indian Journal of Agronomy*, **45** (2) : 344 – 347.
- Pramer, D. and Schmidt, E.D. 1965. Experimental Soil Microbiology, Burges Publishing Co., Minneapolis, 5, Minn.
- Prasad, T.V.R., Dwarkanath, N., Narasimha, N. and Krishnamurthy, K. 1990. Integrated weed management in maize – effect on weeds, root growth and yield. *Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, **24** (1) : 39 – 44.
- Prusty, J.C., Pal, M. and Dayanand 1987. Influence of nitrogen on yield and yield attributes of maize under different methods of weed control and cropping system. *Indian Journal of Agronomy*, **32** (4) : 370 – 373.
- Radford, P.J. 1967. Growth analysis formula – their use and abuse. *Crop Science*, **7** : 171 – 175.
- Raja, V. 2001. Effect of nitrogen and plant population on yield and quality of super sweet corn (*Zea mays*). *Indian Journal of Agronomy* June, **46** (2) : 246 – 249.
- Raja, V., Munaswamy, V., Reddy, S.R.V. and Murthy, S.R.V. 1989. response of promising maize germplasm of different maturity group to nitrogen levels. Paper presented at national Symposium on Mineral Nutrition of crop plants, held at Osmania university, Hyderabad, during 28 – 30 September, 1989.
- Ramachandrappa, B.K., Nanjappa, H.V. and Shvakumar, H.K. 2004. yield and quality of baby corn (*Zea mays*) as influenced by spacing and fertilization levels. *Acta Agronomica Hungarica*, **52** (3) : 237 – 243.
- \*Randhawa, K.S. and Bhalla, P.L. 1976. The effect of some herbicides on the weed flora and soil micro – flora in the onion crop (*Allium cepa* L.) and the persistence of their residues in soil. *Indian J. Ecol.*, **3** : 38 – 43.

- Ranganna, S. 2000. In: Manual of Analysis of Fruits and vegetables products (2<sup>nd</sup> ed.). Tata McGraw Hill publishing co. Ltd., New Delhi (6<sup>th</sup> report), pp – 105 – 122.
- Rao, M.S., Ramavatharam, N. and Reddy, K.S. 1992. Quality of sweet orange grown on three different soil orders. *Journal of Indian Society of Soil Science*, **40** (1) : 111 – 113.
- Richardson, A.C. and Mooney, P.A. 1994. Proceedings of the International Society of Ctriculture. Volume 1. Taxonomy, breeding and varieties, rootstocks and propagation, plant physiology and ecology. 7<sup>th</sup> International citrus Longress, Acireala, Italy, 8 – 13 March, 1992., 435 – 438.
- Sadiq, S.A., Amanullah – Jan, Syed – Nooruddin, Kakar, K.M. and Wahid, M.A. 2005. Effect of graded application of potash on maize sown at different fertility levels. *Indus Journal of Plant Sciences*, **4** (4) : 585 – 590.
- Saha, G.P. and Srivastava, V.C. 1992. Relative efficacy of chemicals and cultural weed control in rainfed maize. *Indian Journal of Agronomy*, **37** (4) : 818 – 819.
- Sahoo, S.C. and panda, M.M. 1997. Fertilizer requirement of babycorn (*Zea mays*) in Wet and winter seasons. *Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, **67** (9) : 397 – 398.
- Sairam, P.K., Sharma, U.S. and Tomaer, P.S. 1991. Effect of different levels of nitrogen and atrazine metabolism of fodder maize. *Indian Journal of Agricultural Research*, **25** (1) : 33 – 37.
- Sewa, Ram, Sharma, G.C., Khybri, M.L. and Gupta, O.P. 1998. On sustainability in yield of maize – wheat cropping system under integrated nutrient management. *Journal of the Andaman Science Association*, **14** (1) : 21 – 24.
- Shabana, R. and Imyavaramban, V. 2008. Integrated nutrient management in hybrid maize (*Zea mays* L.) cv. Pionner 30 V 92. *Plant Archives*. **8** (1) : 433 – 434.

- Sharma Vinod, Thakur, D.R. and Sharma, V. 1998. Integrated weed management in maize under mid-hills conditions of North – Western Himalayas. *Indian J. Weed Sci.*, **30** ( 3 – 4 ) : 158 – 162.
- Sharma, A.R., Toor. A.S. and Sur, H.S. 2000. Effect of interculture operations and scheduling of Atrazine application on weed control and productivity of rainfed maize (*Zea mays*) in Shiwtik foothills of Punjab. *Indian Journal of Agril. Sciences*, **70** (1) : 757 – 761.
- Sharma, R.B. 1988. Effect of time of weeding on soil moisture and performance of maize grown on an oxic paleustalf IRDC Report. 1988. No. **170** : 321 – 333.
- Shivay, Y.S., Singh, R.P. and Shivakumar, B.G. 2002. Effect of nitrogen on yield attributes, yield and quality of maize (*Zea mays*) in different cropping systems. *Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, **72** (3) : 161 – 163.
- Singh, Brajesh and Rana, N.S. 2003. Effect of weed management practices on weeds, soil microflora and yield of sugarcane ratoon. *Indian Journal of Weed Science*, **35** (1/2) : 77 – 81.
- Singh, G.B. and Biswas, B.P. 2000. Balanced and integrated nutrient management for sustainable crop production limitations and future strategies. *Fertilizer News*, **45** (5) : 55 – 60.
- \*Singh, K., Sinha, A.P. and Agnihotri, V.P. 1981. Role of Azotobacter in sugarcane culture and the effect of pesticides on its population in soil. In: Associative N-fixation, Vol – II: 103 – 108. In *Soils Fert.*, **46** (10) : 10272.
- Singh, M., Singh, V.P. and Sammi Reddy, K. 2001. Effect of integrated use of fertilizer nitrogen and farmyard manure or green manure on transformation of N, K and S and productivity of rice-wheat system on a vertisol. *J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci.*, **49** (3) : 430 – 435.
- Singh, M.K., pal, S.K., Thakur, R. and Verma, U.N. 1998. Integrated nutrient energy management for sustainability in maize (*Zea mays*) – wheat (*Triticum aestivum*) cropping system. *Indian Journal of Agril. Sciences*, **68** (12) : 784 – 787.

- Singh, P., Varghese, K. and Dawson, J. 2003. Efficacy of alachlor and atrazine independently and in combination for control of weeds in winter maize (*Zea mays* L.) Var. Ganga Safed – 2. Lead papers and abstracts. Biennial conference of Indian Society of Weed Science, Department of Agronomy, G.B Pant University of Agriculture and Technology, Pantnagar, Uttaranchal, March 12 – 14, 2003. pp. – 18.
- Singh, R. and Totawat, K.L. 2002. Effect of integrated use of nitrogen on the performance of maize (*Zea mays* L.) on haplustalfs of sub-humid southern plains of Rajasthan. *Indian Journal of Agricultural Research*, **36** (2) : 102 – 107.
- Singh, R.D. and Chauhan, V.S. 2002. Impact of inorganic and organic manures on soil productivity under wheat-ragi system. *J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci.*, **50** (1) : 62 – 63.
- Singh, R.N., Sutaliya, R., Ghatak, R. and Sarangi, S.K. 2003. Effect of higher application of nitrogen and potassium over recommended level on growth, yield and yield attributes of late sown winter maize (*Zea mays*). *Crop Research Hisar*, **26** (1) : 71 – 74.
- Singh, R.P., Yadav, P.K., Singh, R.K., Singh, S.N., Bisen, M.K. and Singh, J. 2006. Effect of chemical fertilizer, FYM and biofertilizer on performance of rice and soil properties. *Crop Res. Hisar*, **32** (3) : 283 – 285.
- Singh, S., Mallik, R.K. and Singh, V.R. 1995. Effect of Atrazine applied post emergence on weed control in winter maize. *Indian Journal of Weed Science*, **27** (12) : 39 – 41.
- Sinha, S.P., Prasad, S.M. and Singh, S.J. 2001. Responbse of winter maize (*Zea mays*) to integrated weed management. *Indian J. of Agronomy*, **46** (3) : 485 – 488.
- Sofi, K.A., Chesti, M.H., Baba, Z.A. and Lone, B.A. 2005. Growth and yield of maize (*Zea mays*) as influenced by application of nitrogen and potassium. *Environment and Ecology*, **23** (special 3) : 586 – 588.

- Srikanth, K., Srinivasamurthy, C.A., Siddaramappa, R. and Ramakrishna, V.R. 2000. Direct and residual effect of enriched composts, FYM, Vermicompost and fertilizers on properties of an alfisol. *J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci.*, **48** (3) : 496 – 499.
- Srinivasan, A. 1942. Role of organic matter in soil physical properties. *Nature* (London). 152 – 157.
- Sundarsingh, S.D. 2001. Effect of irrigation regimes and nitrogen levels on growth, yield and quality of baby corn. *Indian Journal of Agronomy*, **46** (1) : 605 – 610.
- Sundarsingh, S.D. 2009. Effect of irrigation regimes and nitrogen levels on growth, yield and quality of baby corn. *Madras Agric. J.* July – Sept., **88** (7 – 9) : 367 – 370.
- Suresh, S., Subramanian and Chitdeshavari 1999. Effect of long term application of fertilizers and manures on yield of Sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor*) – Cumbu (*Pennisetum glaucum*) in rotation on vertisol under dry farming and soil properties. *J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci.*, **47** (2) : 272 – 276.
- Talatala Sinco, R.L. and Ranchez, C.V. 1990. Integrated weed control approach in corn. *Philippine J. Weed Sci.*, **17** : 33 – 38.
- Tamburic, L. and Levic, J. 1995. Effects of atrazine, EPTC and their mixture on the number of microorganisms in soil under maize crops. *Pesticidi*, **10** (3) : 219 – 230.
- Tank, D.A., Patel, S.K. and Usadadia, V.P. 2006. Nitrogen management in rabi maize (*Zea mays* L.). *Crop Res.*, **31** (2) : 323 – 324.
- Thakur, D.R., Om Prakash, Kharwera, P.C. and Bhalla, S.K. 1997. Effect of nitrogen and plant spacing on growth, yield and economics of baby corn (*Zea mays*). *Indian J. Agron.*, **42** (3) : 479 – 483.
- Thakur, D.R., Om-Prakash, Kharwara, P.C. and Bhalla, S.K. 1998. Effect of nitrogen and plant spacing on yield, nitrogen uptake and economics in baby corn (*Zea mays*). *Indian Journal of Agronomy*, **43** (4) : 668 – 671.

- Tiwari, A., Dwivedi, A.K. and Dikshit, P.R. 2002. Long term influence of organic and inorganic fertilization on soil fertility and productivity of soyabean-wheat system in a vertisol. *J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci.*, **50** (4) : 472 – 475.
- Tiwari, R.C., Sharma, P.K. and Khandelwal, S.K. 2004. Effect of green manuring through *Sesbania cannabina* and *Sesbania rostrata* and N application through urea to maize (*Zea mays*) in maize-wheat (*Triticum aestivum*) cropping system. *Indian J. of Agronomy*, **49** (1) : 15 – 17.
- Tolanur, S.I., and Badanur, V.P. 2003. Changes in organic carbon, available N, P and K under integrated use of organic manure, green manure and fertilizer on sustaining productivity of pearl millet – pigeon pea system and fertility of an inceptisol. *J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci.*, **51** (1) : 37 – 41.
- \*Tomati, U., Grapeli, A. and Galli, E. 1988. The hormone like effects of earthworm casts on plant growth. *Biol. Fertil. Soils*, **5**: 288 – 294.
- Topp, E., Zhu, Hong, Nour, S.M., Houot, S., Lewis, M., Cuppels, D. and Zju, H. 2000. Characterization of an atrazine – degrading *pseudoaminoabacter* sp., isolated from French Agricultural Soils. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, **66** (7) : 2773 – 2782.
- Tu, C.M. 1996. Effect of selected herbicides on activities on microorganisms in soils. *Journal of Environmental Science and Health – part – B<sub>1</sub> – pesticides, Food Contaminants and Agricultural Wastes*, **31** (6) : 1201 – 1214.
- Tworowski, T.J., Welker, W.V. and Glenn, 1996. Effect of twelve annual applications diuron, Simazine and terbacil on a soil microbe community in West Virginia. Proceedings of the fiftieth annual meeting of the Northeastern Weed Science Society, Williamsburg, Virginia, SUA, January 2, 3, 4 and 5, 1996. 2 – 6.

- Tyagi, R.C., Devender – Singh, and Hooda, I.S. 1998. Effect of plant population, irrigation and nitrogen on yield and its attributes of spring maize (*Zea mays*). *Indian Journal of Agronomy*, **43** (4) : 672 – 676.
- Vadivel, N., Subbian, P. and Velayitham, A. 2001. Effect of integrated nitrogen – management practices on the growth and yield of rainfed winter maize (*Zea mays*). *Indian J. of Agronomy*, **46** (2) : 250 – 254.
- Varshney, J.G. 1991. Studies on critical stage of crop weed competition in maize. *Indian journal of Agronomy*, **36** (2) : 153 – 158.
- Varughese, A. and Pillai, K.B. 1990. Effect of continuous application of manures on crop productivity and soil fertility of rice field. In extended summary, proc. Int. symnp. On Rice Res: News Frontiers Nov. 15 – 18, Directorate of Rice Research, Hyderabad, P. 294 – 295.
- Vasanthi, D. and Kumaraswamy, K. 1999. Efficacy of vermicompost to improve soil fertility and rice yield. *J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci.*, **47** (2) : 268 – 272.
- Vyas, M.D., Jain, A.K. and Tiwari, R.J. 2003. Long term effect of micronutrients and FYM on yield and nutrient uptake by soyabean on a typic chromustert. *J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci.*, **51** (1) : 45 – 47.
- Wahab, K., Elumalai, V., Thirumurugan, M. and Anbhazhagan, R. 2000. Effect of irrigation and mulching on weed biometrics in maize. Abstracts. National Seminar held on the sustainability of weed control options for the new millennium, Annamalai University, Aunamalainagar, Tamilnadu, 20<sup>th</sup> – 21<sup>st</sup>, December, 2000. pp. 31.
- Walia, U.S. 2003. Classification of herbicides and their mechanism of action, herbicides formulations and adjuvents. In, Weed management: Kalyani publishers, Ludhiana, pp. 154 – 157, 119.

- \*Walkley, A. and Black, I.A. 1934. An examination of the deggaraff method for determining soil organic matter and a proposed modification of the chromic and titration method. *Soil Sci.*, **37** : 29 – 38.
- Watson, D.J. 1958. The dependence of net assimilation Annals of Botany (London). N.S., **22** : 37 – 54.
- Wicks, G.A., Crutehfield, D.A. and Burnside, O.C. 1994. Influence of wheat (*Triticum aestivum*) straw mulch and metolachlor on corn (*Zea mays*) growth and yield. *Weed Scienc*, **42** (1) : 141 – 147.
- Xie, Ruizhi, Dong, ShuTing, Hu – Chang Hao, and Wang, Kong Jun 2003. The role of nitrogen and sulfur interaction in maize quality (*Zea mays* L.). *Agricultural – Sciences in China*, **2** (5) : 527 – 532.
- Yaduraju, N.T. and Ahuja, K.N. 1993. Performance of some herbicides for weed control in winter maize. *Annuals of Plant Protection Sciences*, **1** (2) : 117 – 119.
- Yodpet, C. 1979. Studies on sweet corn as potential young cob corn (*Zea mays* L.). Ph. D. Thesis, University of Philippines, Philippines.
- \*Zhao Shi Wei and Huang Fuzhen 1992. The nitrogen uptake efficiency from N-15 labeled chemical fertilizer in the presence of earthworm manure (cast). *In: Advances in Management and Conservation of Soil Fauna*, Vuresh, G.K., Rajagopal, D. and Visaktamath, C.A. (eds.) Oxford and IBH, New Delhi, pp. 539 – 542.
- Zink, J. and Hurle, K. 1989. Weed management with cover crops in maize. Medelingen Van de Faculteit Land Bouwweten Schappen, Rijksuniversiteit Gent. **54** (2a) : 343 – 353.

\* Original not seen.

## APPENDICES

### Appendix – I

**Table I.1: Common cost incurred in all the treatments for cultivation of babycorn (Hectare basis) in experiment – 1**

Particulars	Quantity required	Rate (Rs./Unit)	Cost (Rs./ha)
<b>A. Labour and Machinery cost</b>			
1. Land preparation	For 1 hectare area	Rs. 2250/ha	2,250.00
2. Sowing	30 m.u.	Rs. 71/m.u.	2,130.00
3. Irrigation	12 m.u.	Rs. 71/m.u.	852.00
4. Weed control (2 HW)	60 m.u.	Rs. 71/m.u.	4,260.00
5. Harvesting	25 m.u.	Rs. 71/m.u.	1,775.00
6. Processing	3 m.u.	Rs. 71/m.u.	213.00
<b>B. Material inputs</b>			
1. Seed	40 kg	Rs. 40/kg	1,600.00
2. Irrigation	For 1 hectare area	Rs. 3750/ha	3,750.00
3. Plant protection	Nil	–	–
4. Bags	60 ps.	Rs. 10-/ps.	600.00
<b>C. Miscellaneous</b>			1,488.00
<b>D. Interest on working capital</b>		8% per annum	1,644.00
<b>Total cost</b>			<b>20,562.00</b>

Table I.2: Treatment cost/ha

Treatments	Dose (kg/ha) N, P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> and K <sub>2</sub> O	Amount of fertilizers and manures (kg/ha)	Price in Rs.	Cost of fertilizers and manures (Rs./ha)	Cost of application	Total cost (Rs./ha)
M <sub>0</sub> N <sub>0</sub>	0	0	Urea – Rs. 5.00/kg SSP – Rs. 3.80/kg MOP – Rs. 4.80/kg	0	0	0
M <sub>0</sub> N <sub>1</sub>	60 : 60 : 40	130.43 : 375 : 67	Urea – Rs. 5.00/kg SSP – Rs. 3.80/kg MOP – Rs. 4.80/kg	652 + 1425 + 321 = 2398	284.00	2,682.00
M <sub>0</sub> N <sub>2</sub>	120 : 60 : 40	260.87 : 375 : 67	Urea – Rs. 5.00/kg SSP – Rs. 3.80/kg MOP – Rs. 4.80/kg	1304 + 1425 + 321 = 3050	284.00	3,334.00
M <sub>0</sub> N <sub>3</sub>	180 : 60 : 40	391.30 : 375 : 67	Urea – Rs. 5.00/kg SSP – Rs. 3.80/kg MOP – Rs. 4.80/kg	1956 + 1425 + 321 = 3702	284.00	3,986.00
M <sub>1</sub> N <sub>0</sub>	0 : 60 : 40 + 2 t Vermicompost	0 : 375 : 67 + 2 t Vermicompost	Urea – Rs. 5.00/kg SSP – Rs. 3.80/kg MOP – Rs. 4.80/kg + Vermicompost Rs. 3.00/kg	6000 + 1425 + 321 = 7746	284.00	8,030.00
M <sub>1</sub> N <sub>1</sub>	60 : 60 : 40 + 2 t Vermicompost	130.43 : 375 : 67 + 2 t Vermicompost	Urea – Rs. 5.00/kg SSP – Rs. 3.80/kg MOP – Rs. 4.80/kg + Vermicompost Rs. 3.00/kg	652 + 1425 + 321 + 6000 = 8398	284.00	8,682.00
M <sub>1</sub> N <sub>2</sub>	120 : 60 : 40 + 2 t Vermicompost	260.87 : 375 : 67 + 2 t Vermicompost	Urea – Rs. 5.00/kg SSP – Rs. 3.80/kg MOP – Rs. 4.80/kg + Vermicompost Rs. 3.00/kg	1304 + 1425 + 321 + 6000 = 9050	284.00	9,334.00
M <sub>1</sub> N <sub>3</sub>	180 : 60 : 40 + 2 t Vermicompost	391.30 : 375 : 67 + 2 t Vermicompost	Urea – Rs. 5.00/kg SSP – Rs. 3.80/kg MOP – Rs. 4.80/kg + Vermicompost Rs. 3.00/kg	1956 + 1425 + 321 + 6000 = 9702	284.00	9,986.00
M <sub>2</sub> N <sub>0</sub>	0 : 60 : 40 + 4 t Vermicompost	0 : 375 : 67 + 4 t Vermicompost	Urea – Rs. 5.00/kg SSP – Rs. 3.80/kg MOP – Rs. 4.80/kg + Vermicompost Rs. 3.00/kg	1425 + 321 + 12000 = 13746	284.00	14,030.00
M <sub>2</sub> N <sub>1</sub>	60 : 60 : 40 + 4 t Vermicompost	130.43 : 375 : 67 + 4 t Vermicompost	Urea – Rs. 5.00/kg SSP – Rs. 3.80/kg MOP – Rs. 4.80/kg + Vermicompost Rs. 3.00/kg	652 + 1425 + 321 + 12000 = 14398	284.00	14,682.00
M <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>	120 : 60 : 40 + 4 t Vermicompost	260.87 : 375 : 67 + 4 t Vermicompost	Urea – Rs. 5.00/kg SSP – Rs. 3.80/kg MOP – Rs. 4.80/kg + Vermicompost Rs. 3.00/kg	1304 + 1425 + 321 + 12000 = 15050	284.00	15,334.00

Treatments	Dose (kg/ha) N, P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> and K <sub>2</sub> O	Amount of fertilizers and manures (kg/ha)	Price in Rs.	Cost of fertilizers and manures (Rs./ha)	Cost of application	Total cost (Rs./ha)
M <sub>2</sub> N <sub>3</sub>	180 : 60 : 40 + 4 t Vermicompost	391.30 : 375 : 67	Urea – Rs. 5.00/kg SSP – Rs. 3.80/kg MOP – Rs. 4.80/kg + Vermicompost Rs. 3.00/kg	1956 + 1425 + 321 + 12000 = 15702	284.00	15,986.00
M <sub>3</sub> N <sub>0</sub>	0 : 60 : 40 + 5 t FYM	0 : 375 : 67 + 5 t FYM	Urea – Rs. 5.00/kg SSP – Rs. 3.80/kg MOP – Rs. 4.80/kg + FYM Rs. 0.80/kg	1425 + 321 + 4000 = 5746	284.00	6,030.00
M <sub>3</sub> N <sub>1</sub>	60 : 60 : 40 + 5 t FYM	130.43 : 375 : 67 + 5 t FYM	Urea – Rs. 5.00/kg SSP – Rs. 3.80/kg MOP – Rs. 4.80/kg + FYM Rs. 0.80/kg	652 + 1425 + 321 + 4000 = 6398	284.00	6,682.00
M <sub>3</sub> N <sub>2</sub>	120 : 60 : 40 + 5 t FYM	260.87 : 375 : 67 + 5 t FYM	Urea – Rs. 5.00/kg SSP – Rs. 3.80/kg MOP – Rs. 4.80/kg + FYM Rs. 0.80/kg	1304 + 1425 + 321 + 4000 = 7050	284.00	7,334.00
M <sub>3</sub> N <sub>3</sub>	180 : 60 : 40 + 5 t FYM	391.30 : 375 : 67 + 5 t FYM	Urea – Rs. 5.00/kg SSP – Rs. 3.80/kg MOP – Rs. 4.80/kg + FYM Rs. 0.80/kg	1956 + 1425 + 321 + 4000 = 7702	284.00	7,986.00
M <sub>4</sub> N <sub>0</sub>	0 : 60 : 40 + 10 t FYM	0 : 375 : 67 + 10 t FYM	Urea – Rs. 5.00/kg SSP – Rs. 3.80/kg MOP – Rs. 4.80/kg + FYM Rs. 0.80/kg	1425 + 321 + 8000 = 9746	284.00	10,030.00
M <sub>4</sub> N <sub>1</sub>	60 : 60 : 40 + 10 t FYM	130.43 : 375 : 67 + 10 t FYM	Urea – Rs. 5.00/kg SSP – Rs. 3.80/kg MOP – Rs. 4.80/kg + FYM Rs. 0.80/kg	652 + 1425 + 321 + 8000 = 10398	284.00	10,682.00
M <sub>4</sub> N <sub>2</sub>	120 : 60 : 40 + 10 t FYM	260.87 : 375 : 67 + 10 t FYM	Urea – Rs. 5.00/kg SSP – Rs. 3.80/kg MOP – Rs. 4.80/kg + FYM Rs. 0.80/kg	1304 + 1425 + 321 + 8000 = 11050	284.00	11,334.00
M <sub>4</sub> N <sub>3</sub>	180 : 60 : 40 + 10 t FYM	391.30 : 375 : 67 + 10 t FYM	Urea – Rs. 5.00/kg SSP – Rs. 3.80/kg MOP – Rs. 4.80/kg + FYM Rs. 0.80/kg	1956 + 1425 + 321 + 8000 = 11702	284.00	11,986.00

**Value of the produce:**

Babycorn Rs. 50/kg

Green fodder Rs. 50/quintal

## Appendix – II

Table II.1: Common cost incurred in all the treatments for cultivation of babycorn (Hectare basis) in experiment – 2

Particulars	Quantity required	Rate (Rs./Unit)	Cost (Rs./ha)
<b>A. Labour and Machinery cost</b>			
1. Land preparation	For 1 hectare area	Rs. 2250/ha	2,250.00
2. Sowing	30 m.u.	Rs. 71/m.u.	2,130.00
3. Irrigation	12 m.u.	Rs. 71/m.u.	852.00
4. Fertilizer application	4 m.u.	Rs. 71/m.u.	284.00
5. Harvesting	25 m.u.	Rs. 71/m.u.	1,775.00
6. Processing	3 m.u.	Rs. 71/m.u.	213.00
<b>B. Materials input</b>			
1. Seed	40 kg	Rs. 40/kg	1,600.00
2. Irrigation	For 1 hectare area	Rs. 3750/ha	3,750.00
3. Fertilizer			3,377.00
Nitrogen (through urea)	150 : 60 : 40 kg	Urea – Rs. 5.00/kg	
Phosphorus (through SSP)	N : P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> : K <sub>2</sub> O/ha	SSP – Rs. 3.80/kg	
Potassium (through MOP)		MOP – Rs. 4.80/kg	
4. Plant protection	Nil	–	–
5. Bags	60 ps.	10/ps.	600.00
<b>C. Miscellaneous</b>			2,687.00
<b>D. Interest on working capital</b>			1,697.00
<b>Total</b>			<b>21,215.00</b>

**Table II.2: Treatment cost/ha**

<b>Particulars</b>	<b>Quantity (per ha)</b>	<b>Application cost (labour per ha)</b>	<b>Rate (Rs./unit)</b>	<b>Cost (Rs./ha)</b>
Atrazine	4 kg	2 @ Rs. 71.00	Rs. 270/kg	1222.00
Metribuzin	2.86 kg	2 @ Rs. 71.00	Rs. 1000/kg	3002.00
Paddy straw mulch	10 tonnes	5 @ Rs. 71.00	Rs. 50/quintal	5355.00
Hand weeding	2 HW	60 @ Rs. 71.00	Rs. 71.00/m.u	4260.00
Atrazine + hand weeding	2 kg + 1 HW	2 @ Rs. 71.00 + 30 @ Rs. 71.00		2812.00
Metribuzin + hand weeding	1.43 kg + 1 HW	2 @ Rs. 71.00 + 30 @ Rs. 71.00		3702.00